

### LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR FIFTH SITTING ON TUESDAY, THE 16<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER, 2004  
(Time 10:30 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

### PRESENT

1. PU LALCHAMLIANA, Speaker, Chief Minister, Deputy Speaker and 11 Ministers and 26 Members were present.

### QUESTIONS

2. 2. **QUESTIONS** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

### LAYING OF PAPER

3. PU ZORAMTHANGA, to lay on the Table of the House a copy of correction of Answers to Unstarred Question No. 55 put by the Hon'ble Member Pu Lalduhoma on 10.11.2004.
4. PU ZORAMTHANGA, to lay on the Table of the House "The Mizoram Protection of Interests of Depositors (in Financial Establishments) Rules 2003".

### DISCUSSION & VOTING ON DEMANDS FOR GRANTS.

5. PU R.TLANGHMINGTANGA, Minister to submit to the Vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

6. PU AICHHINGA, Minister to submit to the Vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

*(Cut Motion – Pu Liangsama to move Cut Motion as notified in Bulletin Part - II No. 63 dt. 11.11.2004)*

7. Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA, Minister to submit to the Vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

**S P E A K E R** : "Tunah erawh chuan nangni pawhin heng zawng zawng, tauhna te, thinurna te, huatna te, sawichhiatna te in kaa chhuak tawng zahmawh te hi·tibo rawh u". Kolossa 3:8.

Awle, zaghna kan la nghal ang a, Starred Question 24-na Pu Lalduhoma leh Pu Andrew Lalherliana te zaghna intawm a ni a. Tunge zaghna han zawl zawk ang. Pu Andrew Lalherliana i sawm ang.

**PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA** : Pu Speaker, ka zaghna kan Minister zahawm tak Higher & Technical Education chhan atan ka han zawl a. Zaghna hetiang hi a ni e. (a) College Lecturer te an posting-na hmun ni lo hmun danga attach an awm em? (b) An awm chuan an hming leh attach-na hmun? (c) Engvanganne hetia tih hi a tul? (d) College thenkhatah Guest Lecturer rawih thin an ni em? (e) Govt. College atanga hmun danga Transfer leh attach engzatnge ni? (f) Deficit College atanga hmun danga Transfer leh attach zat? (g) Guest Lecturer engzatnge awm mek? (h) Eng ang "criteria" a lak nge an nih? (i) Appointment pek dan engtinne? Heng zawng zawng hi kan Minister zahawm tak chhan atan ka zawl e.

**Dr. LALZAMA  
MINISTER** : Pu Speaker, hetiang hi a chhan na chu a ni a. (a) Awm e. (b) na chhanna chu Annexure "A" ah a copy thil tel a ni a.

**(SPEAKER)** : An hming list kha Member zawng zawngah i pek loh chuan, i han chhiar chhuah khan kan hre tlang anga a tha ang a) Pu Speaker, ka han chhang zo fel phawt ang a, ka han sawi ang khan a zawttu rilru a zirin a hming list kan tar aia tam pawh hi a sawi theih a. Chutaka chu a nia, engtik atanga attach nge tih emaw transfer nge? tih te kha a hun taka kha a chian a ngai a. Chu tak chu a buaina a ni a. A chian lohna a ni, a zaghna kha-

College Lecturer te an Posting na  
hmun nilo hmun danga awm zat -

| <b>Sl.<br/>No</b> | <b>Govt. College<br/>Hming.</b> | <b>Depart-<br/>ment.</b> | <b>Posting-na<br/>hmun</b> | <b>Attach-na<br/>hmun.</b>         |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1.                | Dorothy Lalrempuii              | English                  | Kolasib                    | Johnson-Deficit<br>College         |
| 2.                | Rosie Lalnunpuii                | Economic                 | Kolasib                    | Govt. Hrangbana<br>College.        |
| 3.                | C.Tlanglungmuana                | Education                | Saiha                      | Serchhip College                   |
| 4.                | Lalnuntluangi                   | Education                | Serchhip                   | Aizawl College.                    |
| 5.                | Dr. Lalsangliani                | Education                | Champhai                   | College of Tea-<br>cher Education. |
| 6.                | Laihmunmawia                    | Pol. Science             | Kolasib                    | Govt. Hrangbana<br>College.        |
| 7.                | Lalsangpuii                     | Socialogy                | Saiha.                     | Aizawl College.                    |
| 8.                | C.Lalnunpuii                    | Mizo                     | Saiha                      | Champhai Govt.<br>College.         |

  

| <b>Sl.<br/>No</b> | <b>Deficit College<br/>Hming.</b> | <b>Department</b> | <b>Posting-na<br/>hmun</b> | <b>Attach-na<br/>hmun</b> |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1.                | Lalremisiami                      | History           | Hnahthial                  | J.Buana College           |
| 2.                | Lalbiaknii Hmar                   | Pol. Science      | Zawlnuam                   | J.Thankima<br>College.    |

Heng hi kan han ziah chhuah te chu an ni a. Tin, College thenkhatah Guest Lecturer rawih thin an ni em? tih kha Ni e' tih a ni a. Govt. College atanga hmundanga transfer leh attach zat tih kha pariat tiin kan chhang a. Ka'n sawi ang khan tuna ka sawi bak te pawh kha a awm a ni a. Chuvang chuan a zawtu riuru a zirin hei hi a tam zawk thei a ni tih kha lo hre phawt ilia a tia awm e.

Tin, (f) na Deficit College atanga hmun danga transfer leh a theih zat tih kha 2 (pahnih) a ni a. Tin, (g) na Guest Lecturer engzatnge awm tih kha 147 (Nov. 2004 - a tawp tur). Tin, eng ang criteria a lak nge an nih tih kha chu Need base tih an ni. Tin, Appointment pek dan engtinnge tih kha chu Rs. 4500/- p.m. fixed hlawha appointment pek anni. Tin, appointment pek dan engtinnge tih kha chu Rs. 4500/- per month fixed hlawha appointment pek an ni.

**PU LALDUHOMA**

Pu Speaker, (c)-na kha a rawn chhang lo hrim hrim ni deuhin ka hria a. Hetianga tih nuai mai a tulna chhan hi min

hrilh tello a, kha kha ka hriat duh lai ber a ni a. Student tam takte an Lecturer pangngai te pawh ni lo Guest Lecturer te, tawngkam mawilo ni suh sela, mai mai han ti ila; mai mai deuhna a awm lo thei lova. Chung zirtirna hnuaiyah te chuan an awm a. Zirnain a tuar mek a, tin, College Teacher te an awmna hmun ni lova, heti zozai mai an awm tlat mai thin te hi an kal chhuahsan institution tan chuan hreawm tak mai a ni a. Tin, malini ta nilo pawt peng thei bik riau mai han nihte hi a felhlel hrim hrim mai a. An awmna tur hmun dik takah hian engvangin nge an awm mai theih loh ? Hetiang nel nuala tih hi engnge a tulna tih lai tak maia kha min han hrilhsiah se ka duh a ni.

**PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA**

Pu Speaker, Guest Lecturer te kan appointment danah hianin kan duhsak zawngte kan ti mawlh mawlh mai nge ni ?

Dan angah chuan kum 1993 atang khan NET neilote hi chu Zirtirtu atan pek tawh loh tur niawm tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan lak kan dah danah hian duhsak zawngte induhsak nan hian kan ti a ni mai awm mange aw tiin a hriat theih a. Entiran, hei Zirtiri College ah English Department ah te hian an mamawhna an sawi miah lo ah hian Guest Lecturer pek a ni ringawt mai a ni. Tin, Serchhip College-te hi han en ta ila, Regular appointment hmu hi 20 vel chuang niawm tak a ni. Guest Lecturer hi 20 chuang an awm an ti a. Khangte kha engtia tih nge ni? Need-base a ni kan han ti a, kan appoint dan hi a mak hle a ni. Nakinah zawnain kan zawt ang a, kan sawi loh kan sawi thila deuh zel ang a, engtin emawni recruitment rules ang deuh, NET nei leh nei lo chungchangthu te leh khang ang an demand an neih leh neih loh te, hengte pawh hi chhut lo hian duhsak zawng appoint nan kan hmang em ni? tih kha zawnna pakhat ni ta sela.

Tin, adang lehah chuan, entiran zirtirtu pakhat, Pu Rualkhuma Hmar a pension a, hmanni lawkah khami hmun luahkhat turte khanin Kolasib leh Serchhip College atang khan mi 2 an transfer a, hmun khat luahkhat tur khan mi 2 te kha dah anni ta a ni. Helaiah hian transfer danah hian lut chho ta ila.

Aizawi khawpui lampang khawpuia a thei thei fate in-transfer na zawng hian mamawhna lampang ai hian a kal zawk niin a lang tlat mai a ni. Tuna ka sawi angte khan, Post khat ruakah te 2 transfer te. Tin, hmun thenkhatah, attach indah hrim hrim te, khangte kha a awm a ni. Tin, adang leh kan sawi duha chu,

transfer chungchang thuah hian a bik takin deficit College atanga transfer te hi tih ngailoh niawm tak a ni a. A chhan chu a Governing Board ta anni a. Governing Board in a appoint a, kha College bik atana an appoint a ni ta a ni. Amaherawhchu, tuntum kan sorkar hian Aizawlah te a duh ang khanin a post kual chho ta niin a lang a. Khatiang transfer na hmun a rawn sawi te pawh kha deficit College te, an awm teuh mai a ni. Hengte pawh hi rules kah a ni lo maw? tih kha zawhna dang lo ni leh ta selangin.

Tin, hetiang transfer chungchang thuah hian kan hriatsual loh chuan, kan Chief Minister hnenah pawh hian College Teacher Association te pawhin "Hetianga transfer hi ni tawh lo se" ti a ngenna an nei niawm tak a ni. Tah chuanin kan Chief Minister hian hemi chungchang thu a tihrik avang a ni mai thei a. Chutah chuanin hetiang a zirtirtute hi transfer ni tawh lo se tih kha Chief Minister Office atanga chhuak nia thu dawn a ni a. Khami hnu khan kha Chief Minister direction pawh ngai pawimawh lo khan Saiha College atang khan Aizawl ah bawk chumi hnu mai chuan an transfer leh a ni. Hengte hi kan hotupa ber thuawih lo hian engemaw interest a awm avang hian department hi mumal lo takin a kal mai mai a ni lo maw? sorkar hi hetiang anih chuanin hemi Higher Education system leh Institution hi a tihchhiat a hlauhawm hle a ni. Enquiry Committee Party tinte tel theihna tur kha khawngaih taka min dinsak turin ka rawn ngen a ni e.

**PU SAINGHAKA**

: Pu Speaker, Central chuan Budget hrim hrim hi GDP atangin 6% hi dah nise, tih a ni a. 3% emaw an claim

laiin 1.54% emaw chauh hi pek an ni a, sumah an indaih lo dawn tih hriatsa a ni a. Chutih lai chuan a bik takin Non-Teaching Staff te chungchang thuah phei hi chuan, Politic khelh nan kan hmang ta emaw tih mai tur khawp hian U.D.C., L.D.C. Head Assistant, Bus

Driver, Conductor te hi kan duh duhin kan Minister te hian an chhungkhat lainate an dah thliah thluah mai a. Tunah pawh hian pariat (8) lai mai hming ka nei a, chungte chu an fapate ho leh lainate mumal taka interview pawh awm lem lova an lak te an ni hlawm a.

A bik takin deficite a nih dawn phei kha chuan Pu J.Thankima College te, Johnson College te Bungkawn lamah te leh hmun dang dang Hrangbana College ah hetiang ringawt mai hian appointment an siam a. Higher & Technical Education hi Minister te leh kan Ministry hian hetiang mai mai hian em ni enkawl an tum tih kha kan zawt a ni.

**PU K. LALRINLIANA**

Pu Speaker, zawh belhna Mizoram College hrang hrangte tihhmasawnna turin hmalakna bik a awm em tih ka han

zawh belh duh a. Building ah te, Zirtirtu, Lecturer dah remna tur chungchangah te leh Library chungchangah te leh kawng hrang hrangah hmasawnna tur atana hmalakna bik a awm em tih han zawh belh ila.

**PU S. HIATO**

Pu Speaker, kan ngaihthlak tawhah khan Saiha College saw tuar berte zinga mi kan ni a. Lecturer panga (5) min e hluhphlak chhuah sak a, tunah sawn a chauh phah ta a ni a. Kan Minister ad ohm khan Science hawn phalna te min han pe thar leh a. Chuvangin khimi panga (5) an sawn chhuah, anmahni hmuna sawn let theih emaw, anih loh leh an hmunah hian mi dang dahsak tumna min nei em tih kan zawt belh leh a ni e.

**S P E A K E R**

Chhang turin Minister Dr.Lalzama i lo sawm ang.

**Dr. LALZAMA  
MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, an han zawt tak taka a lawmawm hlein ka hria

a. Sa vifiahna hun tha tak te pawh a ni dawnin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka tikhawp mai. Kha zawhna a tam viau mai a, ka lo chhinchhiah ang argin ka'n chhang ang a. Hei "attach" han tihte leh "hmun danga awm tak vak vak mai a chu" han tihte pawh kha a ni viau mai tak a. A then chu Principal ah te pawh charge lak tir an ni a. Entirnan Dr. Lalrinmawia chu T.Romana College ah a awm a. Dr. Lalrindiki chu J.Thankima College ah a awm a. Tin, Dr. Lalrinthanga chu J.Buana College, Lunglei lamah a awm a. Hei hi Govt. Aizawl College a mi a ni a. Tin, Dr. H.Vanlalhluna te Johnson College ah, Tin, Dr. Sangkima Aizawl College a mi bawk Aizawl West College ah te dah an ni a. Tin, Rualkhuma Colney, Hrangbana College a mi pawh Law College ah Principal atan tunah hian kan dah leh mek bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan thil hi a awm thluah thluah a, a chhan chu hetianga College a lo thawk rei tawh, senior tawh ho hi College Junior a Principal awm si te kha qualify an la awm lohna ah senior ho kha charge lak tir depute te an ni bawk a.

Tin, Lalhmangaihi Hrahsel te pawh hi Lunglei Govt. College atangin, (hei hi Botany department a ni a) Zirtiri Residential College ah attached a ni bawk a. Tin, Vanlalhrauaia, Govt. Aizawl College a mi hi Hrangbana College ah dah a ni a. Tin, R.L.Thianga te, Hrangbana College ah attached a ni a, Govt. Aizawl College atangin. Tin, Vanlalfaka, Economic Department ami, Govt. Aizawl College atangin Hrangbana College ah dah a ni a. Tin, Zomuani Cherpoor, Govt. Aizawl College atangin Hrangbana College ah dah a ni bawk a. Tin, Lalhmingthanga, Hrangbana College a mi hi Liaison Officer, National Service Scheme ah dah a ni bawk a. Tin, chubakah chuan Mizoram Polytechnic, Lunglei lam amite pawh hi tuna SPIU ah pawh khian Procurement Officer ah te, Directorate Higher & Technical Education ah te pawh examination Officer ah te attached anni a. Lalhunluanga a awm a. Tin, Procurement Officer ah khan K.C.Lalawmpuia a ni a. Tin, Phawngchinthang Guite hi Academic Officer, SPIU ah attached mek a ni bawk a. Chutiang chuanin siamrem te anni hlawn a.

Engeni a chhan tih kha chu a minimal mal hian sawi dawn ta ila an dam loh dante hi a tha em aw tihte ka ngaihtuah deuh a. Amaherawhchu, inhriat duh tlat chuan kan sawi tho ang a. Tin, kan Chief Minister hnennah ngenna te pawh an nei tawh a, Khanga' tih tawh loh tur tih hnuah pawh Saiha atangin transfer leh a ni tihte pawh kha hmanini khan member zahawm tak zawhnaah khan ka chinhang tel tawh a. Sawlamah naupang an awm tiem

si a, n awl veng veng mai a, mithiam tak khatianga awl reng mai kha a dik lova, Aizawl College ah hian an Department Sociology-ah 200 tehneuh an awm bawk si a. Chuvang chuanin hetianga tih mai hi sawlama an MCTA Branch hruaitute leh Principal te pawhin an remtih leh an recommend ve vek a tih a ni a, chutiangte chu a ngai ve bawk a ni a, naupang awmdan a zir zirin. Kha kha kan hriat a pawimawhin ka ring a. Tin, Saiha College atang pawh khan sawn an ni a, Saiha College ah dah leh theih an ni ang em tihte pawh kha ka sawi tawh ang bawk khan naupang awmdan a zirin hengte hi siamrem theih zel a ni tih kha lo hria ila.

Tin, pakhat lehah chuan NET chungchang han sawi ila in zawt tho bawk a. Hei NET exam hi December 2002 atangin Mizoramah hian a awm tan a. Amaherawhchu Science lam atan chuan a la awm lova, hei hi University lamin an lo dil mek a, CSIR ah an lo dil a ni a. Science atan pawh han hawng teh u an ti a, keini sorkar lam atang pawhin hei hi kan dilpui a, keipawn ka sawipui a ka ziahpui bawk a. Naupang an tlem em tih avang a la hawn loh a ni a.

Tin, pakhat lehah chuan SLET kan tih hi State Level Eligibility Test a ni a, hei hi India hmarchhar a State hotena kan rin vek turinUGC hian Guwahati University ah SLET Commission a rawn dah a. Chu chu kan zawm ve a Affiliation fee ah pawh Rs. 1,00,000/- pek a ni a. Tichuan sorkar hmalaknain tunah hian hei hi lo nei ve ta che u tiin a centre fee pawh kan pek hmain kan zuk ngenna avangin min rawn pe thei nghe nghe a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. A chhan chu hei hi kan la hmelhriat loh avangin thenkhatin a hnungtawlh zawnga kalnaa ni lawm ni te an ti a. Chuvangin, chanchinbuah pawh khan SLET chungchang hi lo chhuah teh u ka ti a, mipuiin an hriat chianna turin. College a Lecturer senior ngei te pawhin a hnungtawlh zawngin kan kal alawm an ti tih vel pawh kha chanchinbu ah vawikhat phei chu a chhuak a. Chuvang chuan kan la hre lo em mai, kan la hmel hriat lo em a, lo chhuah teh u ka ti a, an chhuah nghe nghe a. India ram State 16 ah hian he SLET a hi 2003 kum pawh khan an lo nei daih tawh vek a ni a. Kha kha a huam zim deuhva, a awmzia tak chu North Eastern chhung atan College-ah Lecturer te emaw lo dil ta se, khami SLET kan ti hi chu a huam dawn tihna a ni a. NET erawh chuan a huam zau deuh hlek a. A rampum, state dang zawng zawng amite pawh kha a ni thei dawn tihna a ni a. Tin, hetianga nei tur hian tan kan lak lehna pakhat chu Mizo Department pawh kan nei tawh a, P.G. Class-ah hian M.A. Mizo kan nei tawh a, heng tante pawh hian SLET hi a tul zual a.

Heng pawh hi nikum lamah phei chuan ti ang kan ti a, kan neih theih pawh kan veisei a. Chutiang chuan helai a department a mi rintlak te nen Guwahati ah an zuk sawikhawm a U.G.C. ah kha kha pawm a ngai ve a. Chutiang chu a kalphung a ni a. A har chuang nge, a awl chuang sawithiam a har hle a, thenkhat chuan SLET hi a har zawk te pawh an ti a. Engpawhnise, hei hi chutianga thil tha tak India ram tana U.G.C. pawhin a rawn ruat Mizoram ah hmalakna avanga kan neih thar thil a ni a. Chuvangin hnungrawtna lampang tur kha a ni lova.

**PU LALRINL'ANA SAILO**

Pu Speaker, ka hriatsual loh chuan N.E. ah hianin NES-LET a tello State an awm ve thova, Meghalaya tih te, pahnih khat an tel lovin ka hria a. Tuna a lan dana ka hriat dan chuan 2002 –a Hrangbana College a Lecturer lakte pawh kha NET through lo an awm niin a lang a, chulai tak chu NET through zo si lo, duhzawngte thu vena tur remchang zawnna a ni mai lo maw ?

**Dr. LALZAMA  
MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, duhzawngte thunna tur a ni awzawng lova, hei hi ania han sawina hun remchang tak a in rawn zagh avangin ka lawm em em chu. Kan sawi zel phawt mai ang e. Hei hi India ram pumpui ah hian Parliament a Sub-Committee an tih Sub-Committee on Parliamentary on HRD nikum 2003 December ni 31 a neihah phei chuan he SLET hi “all over India” ni rawhse tiin an sawi nghe nghe a ni. Hei tah hian a copy pawh kan nei a. Chutiang khawp chuan a pawimawh a. Duhsak zawnge thun nan tih lampang kha chu a ni lo hle. SLET chungchang hi kan la hriatchian loh vang niin ka ring a. He SLET hi NET aiin a awlna chuang rang rang hi a then phei chuan an hre chuang lova. Engpawh nise NET, SLET Exam duh khan NET pawh a exam thei tho a ni. NET hi Science Subject atan pawh hian kan la bei deuh deuh zel ang. A dik, tak chuan University in hi hi a conduct tur a ni a. He SLET te ngei pawh hi University conduct tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan department-ina hma kan la lakna anih avangin tunah hi chuan min han conduct tir rih a. Nakum lamah phei chuan University in a conduct tawh ngei pawh ka ring a, lo sawi lo rawh u

kan ti a. Hmanni pawh khan a Member Secretary a lokal a, kan sawiho tir tawh a ni. Chuvang chuanin hei hi a nep chuang reng reng lova, a huam erawhchu a zim deuh.

Tin, North East-ah zawm duhlo an awm tih te erawh kha chu a awm pawh an awm ang chu, Kha chu kan thu a ni tawh lova. Engpawnise, North East pumpui atan a U.G.C. in helaia min rawn dahsak a ni a. Pahnih kha chuan an la zawm lo ni te chuan kan hria a. Engpawnise kha kha chu anmahni thu thu aniang chu kan sawi zel hleih theih pawh ni tawhlo ang a. Chutiang chu NET hi a ni a. Tin, U.G.C. Chairman lokal pawh khan kan inah lengah ka sawm a. Mizoramah hian 2002 December atang khan NET exam hi kan nei chauh a la nisi a. Chuvangin University ah hian Department tam tak kan la hawng zel dawn a, 2005-2006, 2006-2007 tih velah hian a ni a. Tunah hian department 16 chauh hawn la nisi a Mizo kan luh ve theihna tur hian min relax ula, NET qualification hi tihte pawhin tawngkamin ka ngen a. Kum 5 chhung chu min lo la nghak rih ula ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, ani pawhin a rei lutuk ang e, chutiang em em chu, kum<sup>(2)</sup> chhung ti ta ila, in appoint tho ang a, khami appointment ah khan condition awmin kum 2 chhungin NET a clear tur a ni, tiang zawng khan kan han sawi a, chu chu a that dawn chu kan ti a, lak dawnah heng hi min rawn hrilh ang a, a detail in kan hreduh a, engzatnge vacancy awm ang a, member of applicants te, No. of vacancy te leh department wise te pawhin a ti a, chutiang te chu a kalphung a ni a. Min ngaihhnathiam viau te pawhin alang a. Chuvang chuan Mizo te kan luh theihna turin NET neilote pawh hian Department hrang hranga an luh theihna turin tih a ni a. English ah pawh hian hmanni lawk khan 2 chuan NET an rawn nei chauh nghe nghe a. English te pawh hi duh angin dah khat dawn ta ila, English Department ah pawh hian hnamdang hlir dah a ngai dawn a ni. Chuvangin NET neilo ten an daih lohna pawh a awm a, NET nei awm miah lote pawh hi a ni tlat mai zel a. Chuvang tak chuan Mizote hmakhaw ngaiin ti hian kan han ti a, University lamte nen pawh kan thawk tlang tha em em a. hetiang kawngah hian, chutiang te chuan kan bei a ni. Chuvang chuan a hnung tawihna lam kha a ni awzawng lova, kan nei chho zel dawn a ni tih kha lo re tlang ila, a thain ka ring a.

Tin, chubakah min han zawhbelhnaah khan Hrangbana College a 2 transfer tihte pawh kha Post 1 nilovin Post 1 kha Kolasib atangin a post chawp khan transfer a ni a. Chuvang chuan a indaih loh deuh hlek nalai awmah hei pawh hi siam rem niin alang a.

Tin, Deficit College amite transfer tihte pawh kha a dik khawp mai a, Board thu a ni a, heng pawh hi Board ma khatia insiam rem tawn atangin an ti thei em? ti a sorkar lam atanga transfer ni lovin hei hi a transfer thei em? entirnan han sawi chiang law law ila. Zawlnuam a Lecturer pakhat pawh kha a buaithlak em emna chu a fa dam lovin, chaw barh ngai a ni a, chutih karah a enkawltu ber chu helai Assembly Building bula min khan a delhhium hlauh mai a, a nupui kha, a ngaihna a awm ta hauh lo mai a ni. Hei hi chu humanitarian ground a tihdan te a awm lawm ni? a board te pawh lo be teh u, te pawh kan han ti a, tiang chuan an lo khawngaih a. Khatiang te kha a ni a, chuvangin awm tak reng leh engemaw chhungkaw harsatna hi thil awm a ni fo, chu pawh chu attached a ni a, transfer pawh ala ni lova, attached hlir a ni a, kum khat atan i ti chhin phawt teh ang an ti a ni. Chuvang chuan sorkar lam thuneihna tur pawh ni lovin, a board te ah khan tihian an han insiamrem na a ni.

Tin, pakhat ah chuan hei Guest Lecturer te hi need base a lak an ni a, a tul nachhan? Engatinge duhsak zawngte kan ti mai mai ani lo maw han tih kha a a wmm khawp mai a, tunah hian a dik tak chuan U.G.C. norms ang thlapa kal tur phei chuan lecturer hi kan la indaihlo em em mai a, hemi a norms ang tak tak hian kan la indah thei lo zawk a ni a, tunah hian heti hian ngaihtuah ta ila deficit colege ah hian lecturer 77 Govt. College ah hian 116, avaiin 193 hian kan la indaihlo zawk a, chu chu U.G.C. norms ang thlap hian kal dawn ta ila a la tul a ni a, chuvang a nia he Higher Education ah hian budget te hi dah tam deuh hi zirtirtu lak belh theih na tur pawh hian a tha mang e ti a kan han sawi thin a ni a. Chu tak a chu sum harsatna avangin duh ang takin a tih zung zung theih loh avang hian a quest lecturer hian kan han ti leh hram thin a, dan ang tak U.G.C. norms ang thlap phei chuan han kal dawn ila, a la harsa a ni nei pawh hi kan han adpot ve tawh a ni a nghe nghe a. Chutiang thlap phei chuan kal dawn ila, 193 ngawt hi dah kan la ngai dawn tihna a ni a, chu dainh chu a ni zawk. Chuvang chuan helai 197 quest lecturer chuti zat zat dah chu tih kha a awmlo an tih viau rual khan chu chu a dinhmun a ni zawk a. Engpawh ni sela heng hi chu a tul ang zela la en chhoh te pawh a ni ang a. Tin, regular appointment tih zel tur pawh a hma lak zel pawh a ni ang chu.

Tin, pakhat lehah chuan College hmasawnna tur tih lam a niin ka hria Pu Rina zawhna kha. College hmasawnna tur han tih khan College ah inzirtirna quality tihsan tumin

kan bei a, tunah pawh National Accesssion and accreditation council an awm a. Chu chuan à endik tu tur an nei a, an rawn endik ta a. Tunah pawh Govt. Aizawl College leh Champhai College leh Aizawl West College ah te grade an rawn pe tawh a kha kha a pawimawh em em mai a, quality tih sanna tur ani a, an duhdan angin tunah pawh "State Level Quality coordination Committee" kan din dawn a. Minister Chairman na hnuai a ni ang a. Chumi hnuiah Director emaw Secretary Chairman na hnuiah "Quality Assurance Cell" kan din leh ang a.

Tin, Institution bikkah "Internal Quality tih sanna tur leh a result a tha em? zirtirtu ten an zirtir tha em? naupang leh zirtirtute an regular em ti a chiang taka rawn enturte an ni a. Chung bakah chuan Kolasib bialtu zahawm takin a rawn zawhna kha, khatiang khan College thatna turin kan ti a. Tin, Deficit College hian Permanent Affiliation an la nei lova, Permanent Affiliation an neih khan U.G.C. ah Financial Assistance an nei thei dawn a ni. Chumi tur chuan hma kan la bawk a. University Vice Chancellor te qwe nen pawh kan sawi hova, hetiang hian Inspection team in tir ang, a tulah chuan in leviest ang, hetiang hian lo recommend ye rawh u Lawnglai College te pawh, net nei lo awm laklawh an awm, U.G.C. danah chuan NET neih a ngai si a. Chu chu anih avangin kum 3 chhunga an qualify theihna turin kum khatah vawi 2 exam an nei a, NET te phei chu vawi 6 exam chance an nei ang. Khatiang khan lo recommend ula kan in ti a. University lam hotute nen Office ah te kan sawiho thin a, anni pawhin an vei khawp a. Chutiang zawngah chuan Financial Assistant an hmu thei ang a, Mizoram pawisa lo pawhin an in enkawl thei ang a, hma an sawn dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan NAAC creditation te pawh an hmu vek theihna turin quality assurance cell kan han din khan an lo inbuatsaihna tha tak a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, kan tarlang duh a.

Pakhat lehah chuan building lamah tih te hi chhia a tam tawh khawp mai, hei pawh hi kan dil mek a, anni pawhin kan rawn en ang e an ti a. (PU R. LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, Pulpit tlanga buai thin lova, a buaithlak nakinah in department tih tur kan la sawi ho dawn tah chuan wind-up naah in hmang dawn nia. Pu Speaker, engtinng College hmasawnna turah te pawh a ti si a.) Tun kar te hianin lokal an tum nghe nghe a an insawi dan phei chuan, "kan rawn en ang e" an ti a. Tikhan Pu Speaker, ka chhang kim emaw, a rei inti viau mai si a.

**S P E A K E R**

A kim khatin a lang e, Starred Question No. 73-na zawt turin Pu H.Rohluna i lo sawm ang.

**PU H. ROHLUNA**

Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No. 75-na P.W.D. Minister zahawm tak chhan atan (a) - na World Bank pawisa Mizoram State road project hnuiaia Kawlkulh Ngopa, Tuivai Road Contractor C.C.A.P limited hnathawh chak danah sorkar hian lungawi thlak a ti em? (b) na - Ti lo nise an chungah action lak a nei tawh em? (c) na - Nei lo nise, eng kawng nge ?

**S P E A K E R**

A chhang turin P.W.D. chang tu Chief Minister zahawm Pu Zoramthanga i lo sawm ang.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA  
C H I E F M I N I S T E R**

Pu Speaker, kan member zahawm tak Pu Rohluna zawnha (a) na - chhanna kha World Bank pawisaa Mizoram State Road Project hnuiaia Kawlkulh, Ngopa Tuivai road, kha ta Contractor kha C.C.A.P an ni a. Tin, an hnathawh chak danah sorkarin lungawi thlak a ti lo tih a ni a. (b) na chhanna kha Chutianga lungawi thflak ti ni lo sela action lak an nei tawh em? tih ah chuan nei e, a hun a an zawh loh avangin liquidated damage cheng nuai sarib leh singruk leh sangnga chawi tir a ni. Thei lo nise, engvangnge, a huna an zawh loh avangin hei hi action lak a ni, tih a ni e.

**PU H. ROHLUNA**

Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Ngopa - Kawlkulh Tuivai kawng hi Manipur nena kan inkal - pawhna inter State Road

pawimawh tak a ni a. Tunhmain Tipaimukh lam hi hniam thin a ni a. Tunah chuan kan hnuchhawn deuh tawh a. Manipur nena kan inkalpawhna kawng a hnaih zawk avangin Motor tlan hi a lun em em a. Bakah khilam bial in an chak lakna ei leh bar engkim thildang an mamawh an lak luhna kawng pawimawh tak anih avangin hei hi kan ngai pawimawh a, bakah a kawng hi a chhe hle tawh a ni. Motor te tan phei chuan kal ngaihna a awm tawh lova, Motor lian Bus service tan pawh hian tluk mai hlawhawm khawpin a kawng khuar lai hi a awm tawh a ni. Tun fur dawn khan hnawh rawh u kan ti a. an han hnawh deuh dawn a, leivung a ni a, ruahui a tla a, a khuar ngaiin a khuar leh a, chutiang chu a nih avangin a kawng khi motor pawh tlan tlang hlei thei lo khawpin tunah chuan a awm a. Rikruk thil ah pawh hian helai atangin motor hire tur pawh kan hmu zo tawh lo a ni a. Chutiang chu kan dinhmun anih avangin khilai khi kan harsa em em a ni tih min hriatpui ka duh a.

Tin, a contractor escoat te hian an thawk chak lo em em a ni. Khilai Ngopaa khawtlang hotute, YMA hotute pawhin tunah chuan an mangang tawh a, han zilh hial te pawh an duhn a ni. Mahse, kan la in khap hram hram a ni, a company pawh. Keimah ngei pawhin tum hnih chu an manager te hmuin an camp ah te kalin kan in nawr tawh a, a sawt hlei thei lo a ni. Chu chu anih avangin kan mangang takzet a ni tih kha min hriatpui ka duh a. Tunah hian an hnathawh hi a chak lo a, hei CCAP ltd. Hian tuna an chawitur hi sorkar hian a pawisa hi a dawng tak tak em? Engzatnge a kimin a dawng em?

A pahnihnaah - Engvanginnge tunah hian Kawlkulh - Pawlrang inkar hi a chhe zual lai a ni a. Ngopa leh Tuivai inkarah khian kal zel an tum a, thawh zawm zel an tum tak? A kawng chhe lam hnuchhawn si mipui zarzo tu tamna zawk Kawlkulh - Ngopa lau hmasa lova, Ngopa - Tuivai thawh hmasak an tih takna chhan hi engvangnge tih ka zawt a. Tin, sorkarin hei hi a pawmpui em?

Tin, Kawlkulh - Ngopa thawkzo hmasa turin sorkarin a ti thei ang em? tih ka zawt bawk a. Tin, sorkarin tun aia hma leh chak zawk tur hian he Company CCACA ltd. Hi a ti thei em tih ka zawt bawk a. Tin, hetiang taka hnathawh chak lo contractor te hi tu thlan nge? Engvanga thlang nge an nih? An thlan hma hian an hnathawh tawh leh dinhmun an chhui chiang em? a thlangtu te hian he company hi? Dinhmun hre hmasa lova thlan a ni em? Tunah phei chuan mipui an mangang nasa a. Hman deuh ah kha

chuan Election Fund nuai 80 an pe a, an hmang ta daih em ni ? Pu Speaker, hetiang te a awm theihna chhan hi mipui mangang ngaihtuahna a vak vel tih entirnaah ka ngai a. Kan Minister zahawm takin tan min lo lakpui se, ka lawm e.

**PU SAINGHAKA**

: Pu Speaker, helai kawng hi Km. 96 a ni a. Estimate cost hi nuai 240.05 a ni a. Rs. 475.12 crore a la bang a.

Chief Minister zahawm tak chhannaah khan an hnathawh hi a chak lova a ti a. Kum 1996 ah Culvert 20 an siam tawh a, running meter 5434 a ni. Tin, Retaining Wall hi cubic meter 3090 chauh an la rem a, Land slip hi cubic meter /964 chauh peih a ni bawk a. Side drain item an siam bawk a. heng atan hian nuai 240 lai hman a ni tawh a, sorkar in thawk chaklo a tih avanga laquidly damage nuai 7 leh a chanve a chawi tif pawh hi a awm a. Tin, working agency atan hian Public Works Department ruat a ni a, chumi hnuaih chuan CCAP hian a thawk a ni a, heti leka an thawh hi a supervision lamah hian PWD hian a thawk thalo zawk nge anmahni hian an inthlahdah lutuk tih lai pawh hriat a chak awm a, chuvangin nuai 475.12 la bang hian he project kum 2004 chhunga zawh tura tih hi kumin chhung hian an zo ngei dawn em ? A hna la thawh tur hi rehabilitation leh maintenance tih mai a ni a, hna har tak pawh awmin a lang lova, min han hrilh tel nghal se ka duh a ni.

**PU LALDUHOMA**

: Pu Speaker, pahnih han zawh belh ka duh a, pakhatna ah chuan A sum hi World Bank ta nimahsela, a execution hi kan ram chhung ngei atana kan hman tur a ni a. An hna chhiat leh that chungchangah hian, kan State sorkar hi eng anginnge a inrawlh theih, a supervision chungchangah hian ? Monitoring leh supervision chungchang ah hian tuna kan neihsa hi a effective lo deuh em ? hei aia nasa leh zual hian kan sorkar hi World Bank Project hrim hrim ah hian inrawlh leh zuala thuneih lehzual dan kawng hi a awm em ?

Pahnihna - an thawhna hrang hrangal a contract hna bakah hian keini Mizovin sorkar hna kan tih mai ang hi eng engemaw thawhve tur a awm nuai mai a. Chumiah chuan a local mite hi engzat percentage nge changve tura kan ngaih ? A tira Mizo Driver engemawzat an lak ve te kha tunah chuan vaiin an luahlan zo leh titih tawh tihte hi a dik em ? Keimahni mi leh sate hi heng hna te teah hian kan humhalh ve zawk tur a ni lawm ni tih ka zawt e.

**PU RASIK MOHAN CHAKMA :**

Pu Speaker, ka zawh belhna pakhat chu Lungsen to Chawngte road hi World Bank pawisa puka siam a ni a. A maintenance hi contractor Tarmat tih tur tho kha a ni a. Mahse, leimin thin chauh an maintain a. Fur chhungin kawng khuar awmte an maintain ngai lo a. Kumin kalta pawh khan Motor chu a kal thei lo ang tluk a ni. Chuvangin he kawng maintenance nan State plan chhung atangin PWD in maintain turin sum a dah theih dan a awm em ? tih hi ka zawhna pakhatna ni phawt sela.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan sawlai hna Contractor te hnathawhna chungchangah a bialtu ADO leh EE ten mawhphurhna an nei vak lo anga sawi a ni a. Tin, Contractor te an hna tha taka thawk tura hrilh leh vil deuh a nih theih nan, Aizawl atangin an enkawl chuan a hla a, an vil uluk tha tawk thei lo thin a. Chuvangin bialtu EE leh DEO ten engemaw chen mawhphurhna pek theih dan a awm em tih hi ka zawt belh a ni e.

**S P E A K E R**

: Chhang turin Chief Minister i lo sawm ang.

**PU R. LALZIRLIANA**

: Pu Speaker, kan zawh belh ve lawk ang e. A rei lo ang.  
(SPEAKER : A nih a tawp nan aw) World Bank project

ah hianin Pu Speaker, eng percent emaw 3 percent emaw min pe rawh u tih lama inrawlh lovin zahawn takin, a work quality a thatna tur atan chauh kan sorkar hi a inrawlh thei tawh ang em tih ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R

Chhang turin Chief Minister  
i lo sawm ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha a tam tham deuh hlek a. Member zahawm tak Pu Rohluna zawhbelhna kha, hemi liuidated damage muaih satih chung hreta kha sorkarin a dawng em? a ti a. Hei hi an bill atangin kan cut mai a ni. A hrampaa hetia rawn pe lovin. Tin, Kawlkulh to Ngopa inkar hi thawh hmasa turin sorkarin kawngchhe zual lai a ni a, hei hi an ti thei lawm ni? tih kha keini pawhin a tul kan ti khawp a. Hei hi thawk hmasa turin hei hi sawipui (discussion) neih mek a ni e.

Contractor hi tu thlan nge tih a ni a, hei hi contractor thlan dana hi World Bank hian tihdan tur an rawn nei a. Eng engemaw condition te rawn laid down hi an nei ve a. A thlangtu a technical ah phei chuan Mizoram Engineer te khan an lo buk a, chuta tanga thian chiuah an ni a. Amaherawhchu, World Bank in guide lines an rawn siamte kha ena tih a ni a. Hemi thuah hian World Bank atanga pawisa lokal kawng siamna chungchangthu ah hian keini pawh hei harsatna chi hrang hrang kan tawk a. State level ina keimahni pawisa pangngaia kan tender-ahte hi chuan chutiang takin harsatna kan nei lo a. Chutiangin World Bank hian duhdan bik leh tender thflan dan tur condition leh ferms te atanga thlan loh theih loh hi a ni thin a, a then phei hi chu a lian lutuk a, hei hi kan buaina deuh hlek a ni a. Heti zat hian a ni tur a ni an rawn tih a, tender hlawm an rawn tih. A crores tela an rawn tiyah hian khatiang khan thlan loh theih a ni lova. Technical assessment leh thildang chu kan PWD te leh engineer hovin han ti bawk mah sela. Mobilization-ah hian a lian lutuk Mizoramah a lak khawlna tur leh hmanrua han tih tura kha a lian tawk thei lova, phai ramte a ang lova, a lo upuzung zung theih ta lova, hei khawl lam emaw thildang chi hrang hrang. Chuvangin an duh angin an

zo thei lova, hei hi sawipui leh dan tur ngaihtuah ve deuh awm a ni. Te deuhhleka then anihin World Bank pawisa hi lokal tawh sela a tha angte pawh kan ti a. Hei hi keini pawhina harsatna kan neih lai Nawr ve leh kan tum chu a ni a, chuvangin a tender koh tura hi World Bank ina an duh dan ang an rawn tih kha Mizoram P.W.D. te chuan technical assessment leh thil dang tiin khami based khan thlan chu anni ngei a. Mahse, an condition an rawn laid down ang a kal a ngaih thin avangin tuna sawng Thensawl lam kawngte pawh saw lian pui puia thlan a ni a, an kalpui hlei thei thin lova. Chu chu kan harsatna a ni a. Khilam Ngopa lam side ah te pawh khian a vai lo deuh hian hmu hnih hmun thumah te han then sawm thei ila chuan ka duhthusam chu a ni a. Chuvangin hemi thu pawh hi World Bank thuneitute hnenah pawh hian tih leh a awm a nih chuan hetiang lo deuh hleka tih dan hi rawt ila thain kan hria, Phaizawl angte anih loh avangin.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan kha Party lamah khan 80 lakhs an pe tih thu lam kha chu, crore 17-a 80 lakhs han pek te kha chuan an hlep tur kha a awm dawn lo hrim hrima kha kha zawng tuallaia tute emaw inpuh chhiatna mai mai a ni tih kha kan hriat a thain ka hria a.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Sainghaka'n a zawhbelhnaah khan CCAP thawh that loh nge P.W.D. en that loh tihah khan, lehlamah phei chuan a endiktuten in endik tha tawklo a ni ang tih kha a nihna tur chin chu a awm thei ve tho ang tih ka ring a, mawh kha pahnihin a awm kawp a. Amaherawhchu, a bul berah chuan a tirah an condition siam anga an han kal chhoh pui khan kan duhthu an sam loh avangin nasa takin kan nawra. Thenzawl lampang kawngah te, tin, Ngopa lampang road ah pawh a tawpah phei chuan kan in tur nasa a, liquidated damagefine te pawh kan ti ta hial a. Khati khawp khan P.W.D. lam chu tan pawh an tang nasa a. P.W.D. in an enkawl dang World Bank in an tih ni lovah chuan a tlangpui thuin a tha thawkhat a, a thalo lai pawh kan inhrem chhova. Amaherawhchu, kan pahnih a sum kan inhlak tawn ve ve, World Bank leh P.W.D. kan kal tawnnaah hian P.W.D. in tan pawh an la nasa em em a, a fine tur nen lam khan tan an la a. Kan ti ta chu a ni a. Chuvangin hetah hian inenkawl dan hi inveng tawklo a ni tih kha, khati zawnga ngaih theihna lai chu a awm tho ang a. Theihtawp tak meuhin department chuan tan an la a. A chawitir thleng pawhin an kal chho a. Tih that lehzual pawh kan tum ang a. Rawtna a tir atanga a kal dan fel zawka a kal theihna tur kan zawng mek a ni. An zawh hun tur hi chu a Phase hrang hrang a awm a. Milestone I, II, III tein tih an tum a.

May, 2005 hian zo hman turin hma an la mek a. Tun calendar year hi chuan an zo hman lo vang a. May, 2005 hian zo hman turin hma an la mek a, tiang tur chuan kan han nawr a ni.

Tin, Pu Lalduhawma zaghna kha P.W.D. Supervision ah inrawlh lehzual dan a awm em tih kha kan duh khawp mai a. Nasa lehzuala inrawlh kan duh a. World Bank, han sawi belh takah chuan Thenzawl lampang amite pawh kha a contractor, Headquarter S.India amite pawh ko chhovin keimah ngeiin PWD te leh consultant te ho nen beihpuuin kan innawr nasa a. Han tihtawp tira laklawha han inchhuhsak dawnin a suakbak zo tawh si a. Tan patawpin kan tang takzet a ni. Department te pawh supervision-ah pawh theihtawpin danin a phal ang chin chuan tan lain an inrawlh nasa e. Local mi engangnge lak tur tihah chuan Contractor te kut a ni a. An contract na hnuaiah chuan Project lian Agreement siam anga chutizat ani tur a ni tia Permanert a sawrkar anga kum 5 chhung atan tih ang chi kha a ni lova. An contract kha kum khat thil lekte anih avangin Local Arrangement ah a kallo thei lo a ni.

Pu Rasika, kan member zahawm takin an zaghnaah khan Lungsen to Chawngte kha World Bank a thawh tho a ni a. Maintenance an ti tha lo lutuk a. Leimin deuh an clear a. P.W.D. in in sum atangin maintenance hi chu in tithei mai em han tih kha a ni khawp a. Kan problem ber chu kawng maintenance a ni a. Mizoramin kan Problem India ramin a kan problem chu kawng maintenance hi a ni a, hei chu kan hre tlang theuh mai a. Lungsen to Chawngteah pawh kumin phei kha chu fur a nasat em avangin leimin te a nasa, tulian te a nasa em em a ni. Lungsen to Chawngte a leimin pawh kha an clear ve a, a maintenance chu a tha tawk lo tih kan hria, kan sawi tawh angin World Bank hnuaia an thawh hi a maintenance a chu P.W.D. in a tur theih leh keimahnin a file in a a phak chinah chuanin a puih pawh kan pui thin a ni. Tunah chuan an thawh lai si chuan a maintain kha a vaia han tih hleih theih pawh a ni lo. Kan sum indaih loh avangin. Tin, E.E. te, S.D.O. te enkawlnaah mawh tam zawk pek theih a ni em tih a kha, mawh pawh kan pe a, ngun lehzuala veng turin kan ti a kan phek tan takmeuh a ni.

Tin, Pu Zira khan a percent lakna ringawt buaipui lova, hna tha zawka an thawh theihna turin an ti a, percent lakna lam hi kan buaipui lova an hnathawhna lam kha kan buaipui zawk a ni. Mipui bial aiawha kal kan ni a, zaghnaate pawh tlema chalatlai lo deuhin inzawt ila a tha khawpin ka hria, ka lawm e.

**PU LALDUHOMA**

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawi  
ina ka sawi tur chu – Tun  
Session zawh veleh hian kan  
sorkarin PMGSY hnuaiah

Contract 33 pek a tum chungchangthu a ni a. Hei hi chiang taka hriat  
a ni. Aizawl lam ah Culvert 19, Lunglei lamah 14, Contract Estimate  
zat chu a tlem ber nuai 130, a tam ber 396 lakhs inkar thah hna lian  
tak hlir a ni a. Heng an pek tum danah hian thil diklo tam tak a awm  
a. Chung chu, a tlangpui a pawimawh zual han sawi ka duh a.

Pakhatnaah chuan, hetiang hna lian  
chhang tur hian, a chhangtu Contractor khan kum 5 kalta chhung khan  
a tender amount atanga hmun thuma thena hmun khat tal hna a lo  
thawk ngei tawh tur a ni a. Chutiang hna lo thawk tawh chu pek  
tur a ni. Malse, tuna an pek tumte hi chutiang anga qualify chu an ni  
tlat lo a ni. Chumi avang chuan mi work order hluite khawn khawmin  
a work order neitu hming aiah anmahni hminga thlak thlenga Xerox  
hnanin, diklo taka documnets phuahchawp hmangin, chutiang hna lian  
an dil phak loh chu an dil ta hlwm a. Hetiang hian tun kan sorkar  
din tirk atang khan contractor qualify lo hna pek vawi tam tak a lo  
awm tawh thin a ni. Tun tumah pawh hian chutiang ang bawka tih chu  
tum mek a ni tih chu chiang takin ka hria a. Chu chu verify a har  
reng reng lova. Chu Contractor chuan kum nga kalta chhungin, heta a  
work order rawn thehluh ang hna chu a lo thawk reng em tih hi va  
endik ila, a thawh lohzia hmuh mai harsa lo tak a ni.

Pahnihnaah chuan, Mechaneries an  
neih a ngai a ni. Key Equipments an ti a, chungtechu - Buldozer - D -  
50 aia te lo pahnih an nei ngei tur a ni a. Excavator pakhat Air  
compressor pahnih, Tripper pakhat leh chumi bakah Engineer an ruai tur  
a ni bawk. Certificate an nei tur a ni. Khang bakah pawh khan eng  
engemaw a la awm a. Chutiang ang nei hauh lo chu hna pek an tum  
tlat a ni. Tin, chutiang khawl neilo te pawh chuan a khawl neite nena  
agreement an siam theih a, "Heng ka khawlte hi a hmang thei ang",  
tihna lehkha a awm chuan pek theih dan a awm thova. Chuvangin,  
Vai contractor liante leh Company lian te nena M.O.U. lem siam  
chawpin agreement phuahchawp an phuah siam a, an thehlut bawk a ni.  
Heng an siampui vai te hian chutiang MOU an sign tih pawh an hriat  
a rinawm loh hle bawk a ni. Affidavit-te siamin chumi hmang chuan  
hna an hmu ta thin a ni. Hei pawh hi MOU an sign pui te hnен  
atanga verify a, phuahchawp a nihzia hriat theih vek a ni.

Tichuan, khawl nei lovin hna an han hnu a, a tak taka hna an han thawh hunah khang khawl kha an nei leh der si lova. Kan ram leh mipui hian kan tuar mek a. An hna a chhiat phah em em thin a ni. Heng ang document dik lo buatsaih tur hian incharge bik pawh Pu Speaker, an siam a ni. He incharge a an siam hi hetiang document buaipui vel hian Guwahati lamah a kal nghe nghe a. Amah hi kidnap awl tak mai mi a ni nghe nghe a. Duh duh huna kidnap mai theiha tlang ngaih a nih avangin an lo kidnap leh palh ang tih pawh hlauhawmin ka hria a. Vengtu dah ngun hle se thain ka hria a ni. Tin, a In hi dap ta that se chuan, Computer te nen, hetiang ang document lem hi hmuh chhuah tur a tam hmel hle a ni.

Pathumnaah chuan Tender thi tawh hnu dan lovir an tinung leh a ni. Tender ah chuan envelop pathum a awm. Earnest money dahna tur te, Tender document te leh a rate an chhanna Rate of Quantity te a ngai a nih tih kan hria a. Chu envelop pathum chu an hawng thin a, an hawn lai hian a chhangtu te zawng zawng an awm ve thin a ni. Tahchuan an chhanna an endik a, a nungin a nung tih an inhria a, chhanna thi in a chhanna a thi tih a inhre bawk thin a ni. Inbum theih a ni lo. Tin, minute, Tender Opening Minute an tih chu an siam thlap a ni. Tender chhangtu Contractor te khan thuhretu atan an signed ve bawk thin a ni. Tichuan a nung leh thi inhre vekin an hawng thin. Pek an duh Tender nung neitu Contractor kha pakhat chauh a nih a, khingpui tur a neih si loh chuan, comparative statement a siam theih a nih loh avangin a thi tawh kha tihnun an duh ta a. An mi duhsak zawng an pek duh avang khan Tender tih tawh minute ah pawh thi a an ziah thlap kha tinung leh turin a rukin Tender opening Minute dang an siamtir a ni. Pu Speaker, chutiang chuan tutenge an tihnun leh ka sawi thei vek. Tender thih chhan te pawh ka hre vek a, an tihnun leh dan pawh ka hria. Khatiang reng renga kan Officer te thil tuihnai lo tak tak tih tir tih tir mai a, hleihluak lutuka induhsakna kan sorkarin a kalpui mek hi demawm ka ti takzet zet a ni. Chutianga Tender thi tawh a ruka tihnun leh chu Aizawl lam leh Lunglei lamah a awm ve ve a ni.

Tin, Selection Board an siam a, he Selection Board hi Ruling Party-in a pumbilh tawp mai a ni. Party dang tumah min sawm ve ngai lo; an duh ang anga 'ti rawh u' 'ti suh u' an tiha thil fello deuh pawh an tih tir theih turté an dahkhawmna a ang khawp mai.

Tin, palinaah chuan Tender nung neitu an pek duh loh avanga pek ngai si an pek chak si loh pek loh dan an dapna a vanga re-tender leh tuma hmalakna fello tak a awm bawk a ni. Dik tak chuan tender document – ah hian a nun phawt chuan a chhang hniam ber pek tur a ni tih hi a inziak a ni. tunah hian workable rate siam chawp an nei a, 5% below-a chhan loh tur an ti a. hlawk an duh avangin. Tichuan, tender nung pek ngai si an pek chak siloh a kha pek loh theihloha a lo awm dawn chuan pek loh dan kawng dapin tunah hian Circle tin atangin tender dowment ko khawm leh mek-in, scrutinise a, endik nawn leh a, chhuanlam siama tender that leh tumin hma lak mek ani tih kan hre bawk a ni. Hetiang ang-a duhsak zawng pek rana tender thi tawh tih nuna, duhsak loh zawng tender te tihtih leh dan kawng dap leh lawi si te bi thil mawilo tak a ni a, a zahthlak hle-in ka hria.

Tin, a panga-na ah chuan Party Fund an luak dan, tun mai a kan ngaihthlak ang kha chiang takin he House-ah hian thailan ka duh. He Sorkar leh a Party-in Party fund an lak thin dan chu Work Order an pawhthlak rualin 3%, an pe thin. Running bill atangin 10 % dang an pe leh thin. Chu chu an kalpu thin dan a ni. Tun tuma he Contract 33 sem an tumah hian an tih tum dan chu khang mi an pek tuma te kha agreement an sign pui vek phawt a ni. Chung mite chu, hetiang hian an intiam tir, “He ka hna dil hi ka lo hmuh chuan split ka phal ang” an tih tir phawt. Hei hi a guide lin e-ah Split phal miahloh a ni. Hna lian Machinery nena thawh tur a ni. Mahse an split thin a. Hetianga mi tam tak nuai 2,3 te te a pek an duh avangin Contract la thawk ngailo te te experience-lo te pek leh teuh a nih leh chuan a chhe leh dawn. Hei hi dan kah a ni phawt, Chutiang ang dan kah-a thawk tur chuan an intiam tir.

Tin, “ka hna hi ka hrallh chuan 25% aia tam lovin ka hrallh ang”, He Work order hi ka lak rualin 4% MNF Party fund ah ka rawn chhung lut ang” tih an ziak bawk. “Running Bill ka lak leh hunah 4% dang party fund ah ka rawn chhung lut leh ang” tih leh atawp berah chuan “Heng zawng zawng hi ka zawm loh chuan kan Party in min black list ang” tiin anin tiam tir a ni. Pu Speaker, han ngaihtuah teh, 10% Estimate hi Sorkarin Contractor te hlep tura a ngaih tlangpui ani. 25% in lo hrallh ta sela. 4% vawihnih an han pe leh anga, tichuan kawng laihna tur sum avang khan laih nana hman miahloh tur 33% chu a luangral nghal ringawt dawn a. entirnan, Rs.100 man Contract lo thawk ta sela, Rs.60 vel chauh kha a tak taka kawng laihna tur chuan a nei dawn tihna a nih

chu. Chuta tang chuan a hlep tur, a hlawkna tur a la ngai leh anga, a taka sun hman chu a chanve vel lek a lo ni dawn ta a nih chu. Chuvang chu a ni, chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlang ah kan kawng a chhia, kan tih huai huai. Engvangnge kan tih chuan Contractor a khan esstimate a inziak sak kawng laihna tura hman tur a nei lo alawm. Llehlam lehlamah an pawt penga, khatianga sum tuak ching sorkar, inthlan leh hunah sum leh pai huan ga sorkarna pawng lak leh tum te pawh an ang hlein ka hria. Hei hi ramin a tuara, mipuiin kan tuar meka, kan kawng ten nasa takin a tuar a ni tih hi a hriat ngawih ngawih a, kawng laih nana sum zawng zawng hman tum tu leh tha taka kawng laih tum tu, eiruk tur Party fund ah pawh pek tum lo te kha mitha, ram hmangaih tute an nih laiin, chu chu Misual, an ti hlauh a, black list tur an ti a nih chu. Development sum Party fund atana pawt peng duh tu kha mitha ah an ngai hlauh, blacklist loh tur an nih thung tak chu. Chuvangin tuna kan sorkar thiltih dan hi chu kei chu Pu Speaker a mawilo lutuk tawh, kati a ni.

Tin he hna tawngkam mawilo ni suhse 'dirty work' hna tenawm tak mipuite chanvo kawng laihtur eiruk tir a, thutiam sign tir te vel buaipui tur leh chung sum lo lakhawmtu atan chuan, Mizoram Kohhran lian ber, Synod ahte pawh a Committee sang ber lo tel tawh thin incharge a han dah kher kher phei hi chu pawi ka ti lutuk, MLA dang an awm lul lawm ni ? An sim theilo anih pawhin, midang kut ah tal dah teh se, Kohhran ngaihah pawh hetiang ang lutuk hi chu a diklo ka ti a, a khawihtu atan midang tal ruat sela a tha in ka hria ani. Engatinge kan ramah hian hnam dang mite ringtu ah siam kan tum a, Mi mawl te te te chu kan siam thei pawh ani mai thei e, Officer lian leh chinchang hrethin hi ringtu ah kan siam thei hauhlo, engvang nge ? Heng hi an hria mawle, kan tha bik lo tih hi an hria mawle, chuavang chuan Missionary hna kan thawnha kawng tlengin heng hian min dal ani tih hi kan hriat a tha.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei hi Minister Pa tuai deuhte leh tute emaw chan chu ni sela, vawiin ni ah hian kan sawi anga, kan Chief Minister hnenah kan zualko ang a, siam that leh dante pawh kan ngaihtuah tur ani, amaherawhchu, kan Chief Minister ngei Portfolio ani a, a adviser nena duh taka an khawih ani he thil hi, khawi ah nge kan zualko tak ang le ? Zoram hi khawiahnge kan zualko tak ang ? Hotupa ber ho a hei hi an tih chu8an a hote chu an va ngaihtuahawm dawn em. Chuvangin, sawi tur a tam a, hetiang ang hi hmun dangah pawh a tam lutuk a, PMGSY hnuai Kawng laih zawh

tawh anga tarlan, zawh si lohte hi kan ngah lutuk. Hei ka ken hi India Sorkar rawn siam anih hi. Hetah hian Haulawng to Lungmawi Km.15 te, Thingfal to Mamte, te leh a dang engemaw zat zawh tawh a ngaih, Km.7 lai la laih miah siloh tea, tam a, tawp lutuk, tiang ang hi tih tawh miahloh ni sela ka va duh em.

A tawp berah chuan ka sawi duh chu heng ang endik tur hian Independent Evolution team i siam teh ang u, chung chu Pu Speaker, an siam duh lak leh pek anih pawhin Central atang in kan siam tir dawn tho tho, kan chhui dawn tho tho, kan chhuitir dawn tho tho, kan chhuitir dawn tho tho, chuvangin dik lo lutuk leh thalo lutuk a kan ram sum tih chingpen a, hmasawnna anihtur anga nilo leka kal tir kal tir hi vawiin ni atang chuan kan phal bik dawn tawhlo, kan au ve dawn, kan tawng ve zel dawn, a sawi theihna ah kan sawi ve zel dawn. Hengte pawh hi chhui an remtilo leh pek anih pawhin, a chhui thei tute hnenah kan thlen anga an chhui tho tho dawn a ni tih hi ka han sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R**

Vawiinah hian kan Member puite Pu H. Lalsangzuala leh Pu K. Lianzuala damlohma avangin kan zingah an lo tel theilo a ni. Le tunah chuan kan List of Business angin Pu Zoramthanga kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chu Unstarred question No.55-na correction House ah rawn lay turin i lo sawm ang u.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, i remtihna he House ah hian Unstarred question No.55-na chhanna engemaw ziah sual palh typing mistake a awm a. Chu chu Member Pu Lalduhawma'n ni 10.11.04-a a zawhna a ni a. Chu chu House Table ah nia a Correction chu ka rawn lay e.

**S P E A K E R**

Han sem ni sela a tha ange. A Dawtleh pawh kan Chief Minister Zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga 'The Mizoram Protection of Interest of

Depositors in Financial Establishment Rules, 2003 House a lay turin i lo sawm leh ang.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA : CHIEF MINISTER** Pu Speaker, i remtihna in leh he House remtihna in he House ah hian 'The Mizoram Protection of Interest of Depositors in Financial Establishment Rule's 2003 ka rawn lay e.

**S P E A K E R :** Tunah chuan voting on Demands ah Kan kal anga. Vawiinah pawh hian Minister pathum te Demands for Grants kan sawi ho anga, kan vote dawn a ni a. Nidanga kan tih ang tho khan an pawisa mamawh te kan Minister te hian han submit phawt sela a tha in ka ring a. Chumi zawh chuan cut motion hun danga kan la neih ngai reng reng loh kan nei a. Pu Liangsama, Member zahawm tak hnen atangin a lo lut a. Ani hi an submit zawahah kan sawm hmasa ber ang. A vawikhatna tur a ni a, kan dap tlang deuh a. Practise & Procedure in Parliament te, Tin, a mihring contact theih hrang hrangte pawh kan contact a, Lok Sabha ah te chuan cut moktion pulut hi an tam thin avangin an pawt a. Speaker hnena an va pek te khan move ang an ni a, mahse helai ah chuan kan thawl deuh hlek a, a cut motion bik move nan hian Minute 7 (sarih) pe ta ila thil danga sawina hun nei ta tho sela a tha in ka ring a. Chutiang tur chuan Pu Suama chu lo inbuatsaih sela. Kan Minister te, an demands te House ah rawn submit tur in kan sawm anga. A hmasa berin Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga, Minister zahawm tak i lo sawm ang u.

**PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : MINISTER** Pu Speaker, on the recommendation of Governor of Mizoram and with your permission, Sir, I move the demand No.11, 24 and 29 for Rs.99,07,50,000/- only for meeting expenses during 2004 – 2005 in respect for the following departments. Demand No 24, Health & Family Welfare Rs.58,22,95,000/- Demand No.29, Social Welfare Rs.115,00,30,000/- total 99,07,50,000/-. Thank you, Sir.

**S P E A K E R**

: Pu Aichhinga, Minister zahawm tak a Department enkawl te tana a sum mamawh Demand rawn thehlut turin i lo sawm ve ang.

**PU AICHHINGA  
MINISTER**

Rs.37,66,10,000/- only for Metting expenses during 2004-2005 in respect of the following Departments Demand No.38 Rural development Rs.28,63,35,000/- Demand No.44 Trade & Commerce Rs.2,56,85,000/- total Rs.37,66,10,000/- thank you sir.

**S P E A K E R**

: Minister zahawm tak Dr.R.Lalthangliana a Demand te House ah han thlen turin lo sawm ve ang.

**DR.R.LALTHANGLIANA  
MINISTER**

for Rs. 1,82,40,30,000 only for metting expenses during 2004-2005 in respect of the following Department. Demand No. 20 School Education Rs. 1,59,77,80,000 Demand No. 26 Information & Public Relations Rs. 3,46,70,000 Demand No. 36 Environment & Forests Rs. 15,80,000 total Rs. 1,82,40,30,000 thank you.

**S P E A K E R**

: Tunah Pu Liansuama kan lo sawm dawn ang a. Hemi chungchang hi tun thla ni 11 Bulletin Part-II No. 68 ah khan kan chhuah tawh a. Kan dan 149 hnuaih hian Cut Motion member ten move theih a ni a. Cut Motion hi chi 3 a lang a. Pakhatnaah chuan Disapproval of Policy

Cut tin a ni a, kha kha Rs. 1/- cut turin an rawt thin. Chulo lehah chuan Economy cut a ni a, inrenchemna atan iin eng emaw zat rawt a ni thin a. Tun tuma lo lut hi token cut an tih zing a mi a ni a. Sorkar hnathawh khawi lai bik emawah lungawi tawk lohna avangin tunhnu a that zawk theih nan tih hawi zawnga tiang hi an move thin a ni a. Tichuan thil pakhat sawifel ngai nia ka hriat chu minute 7 khami move-na kha a hrampain a hmang ang nge ni ang ? minute 12 belh khan minute 19 hun kha a hmang mai ang tih kha. Awle, anih Pu Liansuama cut motion move turin i lo sawm ang u.

### PU LIANSUAMA

Pu Speaker, i sawi ang khan kan Dan 149 tlawchhana he motion hi rawn thehlut kha ka ni a. Demand No. 38 Major head - 4, 5, 7, 5-6

BADP chungchang kan demand for grant bu a phek 567 na a mi kha a ni. July thlaa kan Session khan kan Minister zahawm tak R.D. changtu hian heng BADP bakah PMGY, AGRY, IAY leh a dangte hi Central Guideline ang zela heng Scheme hi hman thin a ni e a tih mek laiin heng BADP ah te hian Central Guideline zui a ni ngai lova. Tin, BADP hi India ramah Seventh Plan khan tan a ni a, 8<sup>th</sup> Plan-ah hman chhunzawm lehin a tir chuan Bangladesh leh India ram ri, in ramri naa State ten hei hi an hmang thin a. Tunhma pawh khan Mizoramah Bangladesh Border lam chauhvah hman a ni thin a. 9<sup>th</sup> Plan hnuah erawh chuan Burma te China te, Bhutan te, Nepal te nena India inramrina lamah te pawh hman phal a lo ni ta a.

Tin, chu chang chu a la ni lova, he BADP hianin a tum ber chu ramri hrula mi harsa chengte, a tlangpui thuin ramri hrul hi a chenbeh deuh thin avangin, chumi te chawikanna tar atana ruahman chu ani nghe nghe a. Tin, hei hi za a za, Central fund a ni bawk a ni. Tin, hemi BADP chungchangah hian kan State ah 9<sup>th</sup> Plan leh a hnulam atanga ramri Myanmar te, China te, leh Bhutan leh Nepal te thlenga phalsak a lo nih tak avangin he kan sorkar term hmasa 1998 – 2004 inkarah phei kha chuan khawchhak lama kan border area a block hote alo huam thei ta a, tichuan avaiin Mizoramah hian Rural Development Block 12 ah BADP hi hman a ni chho ta a ni. Tichuan, a kaihhruinain a sawi dan chuan he BADP hi Border area-ah rau rau pawh a, a hmawrtawng ber berte, khua biah hman zual niselangin a block area rau rau ah pawh chung chu ngaih pawimawh nisela.

Tin, chubakah chuan Social & Physical infrastructure critical gap a awmna a piangah hei hi hman niselangin, chubakah chuan State plan, Normal Plan bakah additioinality a ni tur a ni a. State Plan-te thlakna tur a ni lo tih a ni. Chubakah chuan hemi Scheme tihlawhtling tur chuan a thlan dan chungchangthuah chi hrang tam tak a thlan theih rualin, a thlangtu tur ah chuan Village Council te, District Council anmahni huamchhung amiin thu an nei bik ang, tih a ni. Tin, hemi scheme hmang tur hian Central leh State sorkar agency te, tin Para Military Organisation te, NGO te, chubakah chuan traditional institution Village Council te leh District Council te anni tur a ni tih ani bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, chubakah chuan chutianga hnathawh tur reng rengah chuan State sorkarin kha a execute thu department Office ah leh a remchang apiang ah khan engzatnge kuminah BADP fund 1.muh anih tih te an parchhuak zel a, chubakah asset an create tawh reng rengah chuan BADP fund hnuai atanga he In hi emaw, he kawng hi thawh a ni tih tar zel tur a ni tih a ni bawk a ni. Tichuan hun kal tawh atanga han thlirin kum 1998 hmallamah khan cheng vaibelchhe 18 leh nuai 27 kan ram hian a hmu tawh a, 1999 – 2004 ah vaibelchhe 65 leh nuai 12 kan dawng tawh a. Tichuan, tuna budget kan sawiho mekah hian vaibelchhe 8 leh nuai 32 alo lang bawk a, avaia belkhawm chuan 1999 atanga tun thleng hian vaibelchhe 73 leh nuai 44 kan lo hmang mek ta a ni.

Pu Speaker, he ka Motion ka rawn putluh chhan ber chu, heng hi kan bial Phuldungsei bialah leh a ram pumah hian guide line zulzuia hmang inti si, hman la ni miah lo hi, he sum put ruk nasat lutuk hi ka ngaimawh avangin ka rawn tarlang ta a ni a, hei chu zawhnä July thla a, Minister zahawm takin a BADP a hnathawh a rawn tarlan hi kan bial lam tenen kan mil thin a, hetilaia lang si a hna awm silo hi a tam em em mai a, entirma atan Saithah leh Parvatui inkarah cheng nuai 55 leh sing nga hman zawh tawh a ni a, Tut lei dawh nan Phaileng leh Chungtlang inkarah nuai 13 lei 1.muh tur awm silo, Dampui leh Tuirum inkarah cheng nuai 5 hman zawh tawii a ni a, a thawktu tepawh helaiah hian list ah hian Minister hian a rawn pe vek a. Session hmasaka ka sawi ang khan hnahthel pakhat pawh chawleh ni si lova, tin, Chhippui leh Tut inkara Mojtor kawngah Rs. 7,00,000 tihte, Phaileng PHC sak nan Rs. 10,00,000 tihte, Marpara PHC sak nan Rs. 17,00,000 tihte, Marpara Water Supply atan Rs. 19,00,000 tihte, tin, awm reng reng lo Phuldungsei leh Silisuri lei dawh nan cheng nuai heti zat, chutiang chuan a khat tlat mai a. Hei

hi enge a chhan kan tih chuan kan sorkar hian he guideline in a ruahman ang hian supervision a ti lo reng reng a pakhatna. A dawtah chuan a thlangtu tur atana guideline in a ruat laiin grass route a mi kan V/C te BDO anni emaw DRDA lam chi reng reng pakhatmah rawn lova headquarter atanga thuai a nih tak vang hi a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, hei hi kan kalpui dan anih chuan cheng vaibelchhe 70 chuang zet kum 4 kaltaa hmanral dan hi Phuldungsei bial ka hrechiang a, bial dang pawh hian han sawi ve se a rapthlak ngawt ang tih ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan, a board kha lo tar dawn ta ila, BADP atanga thawh a ni tihte lo tar dawn ta ila. Chaltlangah te khian tar a ngai dawn ta a nia tute Inah emaw, thawk si lovin pawisa a la si alawm. Phailenga MNF Block President Inah cfhuan hengte hi kan zuk tar dawn ta em ni ang le. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, pawisa hi a tam a, BADP hi kan chhui vek ang a, in sorkar hnu hian a scheme ang hian pakhatmah kavng kan zawh ta lo hi a ngai mawh awm em a ni. Pu Speaker. Chuvang chuan, kan Minister in July thla a a chhan ang tak leh chanchinbu leh TV ah pawh kan hmuh ang khan tun hnuah chuan IAY a ni emaw Centrally Sponsor Scheme reng reng hi dan ang thlapin kan kalpui tawh dawn a ni a tih hi rawn kalpui tak tak se kan duh em a, ani hi zawngin tun budget ah hian hun a la nei hman lova, chumi duhthawh thilah chuan tunhnu a kan kal that zawkna tur atan hengte hi ka rawn sawi a, Motion hi ka rawn pu lut a ni e, ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R**

A lawmawm e, tikhan demand for grant, discussion kan chhunzawm anga, cut motion chungchang kan sawi reng reng chuan a motion

chhungah Phuldungsei bial chungchang bika kha an in confine tur a ni ang a, tin, kan zirchian leh deuh hlek hian tuna kan cut motion pawh hi duh aiin a la general deuh awm mang e, ka ti deuh hleka tun hnuah chuan tun aia specific entirnan, a bial pumpui chhung nilo, khawkar kawng pakhat emaw khawilai lui, lei dawh that loh, sorkarin a tih thatloh emaw khatiang chungchang kha ni thei sela, a tangkai lehzual zawkin ka ring deuhhlek a.

**Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA :  
MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, hei ni e, House-ah la lut ngai lo thil deuhhlek a ni a tun tum hi ka hriat sual loh chuan

kan rorelnaah hian cut motion a luh vawikhatah ani awm mange aw, te ka ti a. Kan sawi duh a chu discussion hi kan kalpui zel dawn nge ni a, helaiah hian a move-tu a hian cheng 100 reduce turin a ti bawk si a. Chuvang chuan hei hi kan chian a tha a, thil la awm ngai lo a ni tlat mai a, chuvang chuan ni danga kan discussion nen khan a in ang lo dawn nge ni, demand kan sawi chho dawn a, helai hi kan chian phawt loh chuan thil a fel lo anga.

**S P E A K E R**

Kan han en kan han ena kan theih tawka ka zir hian nichina kan sawi ang deuh khanin Parliament-ah te chuan a move tu hi an tam ta a, an thehlut sup sup a, a list an siam a, tichuan Speaker hnenah a chhuahdan kha an pe ta a, list I nge an nih list II, tah chuan member a kha a present chuan a hun lokalah khan pakhatna anih chuan Speaker ah a va pe a, move anga ngaih a ni ta a ni. Chuan a support duhin an support a, an sawinaah demand for grants ah khan tichuan vote tak tak erawh hi chu a tawpah pawh hian an la chuang lo token ah hian tih kha kan hriatdan chin chu a ni mai a, chuvangin, chu a ni mai a, chuvangin, vawiinniah pawh hian kan kalpui dan tura kan han ruahmana chu tichuan a support duh chuan demand for grants sawinaah an sawi lang tel anga, amaherawhchu, cut motion kha cheng 100 in cut nise, tia chu chu Phuldungsei biala BADP hmalakna lungawi lohna avang a ni a. BADP chu an sawi thei tho, Mahse, Motion nena inzawm lovin an sawi tur a niah ka ngai a. Chutiang chuan against duh deuh pawhin an rawn sawi ve ang a, a motion kha, a tha tawk e ti tlat kan awm anih chuan.

**PU TAWNLUIA  
MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, Motion an rawn moved ah kha kha disposes hma chuan Demand-ah khan tel rawh se tih a ni ta a. Mahse, Demand ah chuan za tel a ni bawk si a, chu chu a tel tur leh tur loh kha a chian hma chuan a demand kha a sawi theih dawn em ni ? Tin, khami Motion kha dan angin i rawn pawm a, kha kha chu tuma hnial theih a ni lova, amaherawhchu, a rawn move ta a, a ni chuanin cheng za a cut a

rawn dil ta a, a rawt ta a. Chu chu cut ni rawh se tih kha finfiah hmaa heta kan budget kan sawi hma khan a bye tlat mai a. Chuvangin cut tur anih leh nih loh kha finfiah hma sa sela, budget pum kha kan sawi mai dawn lawm ni tih kha ka tilruah a awm a.

Pu Speaker, i ruling chu i ruling a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hetah hian a dan en hian a specific tak mai engemaw kha a ni lehnghal a, Phuldungsei tih pawh kha i sawi ang khan a la zau huai thei a ni. Hall nge, kalkawng nge, Document pawh a awm em tih emah chuan, khalai kha a lo ni ta a. Chuvangin, vawikhat kan tihna anih avangin engemaw grievance lungawi lohna lantirna satliah ang lekin a lang lehnghal a. Nileng maia cut motion telve reng mai a sawi kha a nuam vek emawni a boruakah pawh khan duh tawk sela, kalsan mai ila, a cut motion a rik leh rik loh kha chu buk ngai anih loh phei chuan tikhan a tawk tawh mai em ? Midang pawh khan sawi tawh lo ila.

**PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA :** Pu Speaker, Court a dispose chi pawh ani love. Mahse, kan sawi pahin duh leh cursory mention kan ti thei a. Kha chu a sawitu member te zalennaah dah ila. Tin, dispose ngai lova lungawilohna tihlanna a ni tiin Speaker pawn a hrilhfiah kha a tawk ka ti mai. Kan duh leh demand sawi pahin ka sawitel turah ngai ila, a tha mai lawm ni Pu Speaker.

**PU LALDUHIOMA :** Pu Speaker, chiang tawk tawhin ka hria a. Kan tih ngai loh anih avangin kan chiang lo mai mai niin ka hria a. Motion ah chuan token cut emaw Policy cut a ni emaw, Economy cut ani emaw Rs. 10 a tihhniam tih leh Re. 1 a tihhniam tia Motion siam hi a tihdan a ni ve hrim hrim a. Rs. 100 tak takin hniam suh se emaw Re. 1 in tihhniam ni tak tak rawh se tih lam a ni lova. Member ten House-a an ngaihmawh zawl aupuina remchang siam sakna chi khat a ni mai zawk a ni. Chuvangin, tizawng kha a ni mai, tikhan kan zo der a ni mai. Khami awmreng chunga sawi theih loh ang zawnga ngaih tur a ni love.

S P E A K E R

: Ni e, a ni hi Parliament lamah pawh experience tawh a ni a. Tiang khan i ngai mai ang aw.

Tunah Demand for grant sawihona chu tunge tan ang ? Pu R.Lalzirliana kan ko ang e.

PU R. LALZIRLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Party lama kan thawhpui Pu Varparha cancer-in a boral a, chuvangin, House rei lo deuh ka chhuahsan ang a, min lo hrethiam turin kan ngen che a.

Hei, vawiinah hian department pawimawh tak tak Minister lian 3 chan kan sawiho dawn a. Hun a tlem a, tlem sawi ka tum ang a.

Saitual ah han tan ila. Saitual ah hian Civil Sub-Division min pe a, kan lawm hle a. Mahse, A.O. upgrade a ni lek a engmah kan la nei lova. Vawiinah erawh hi chuan Education ah hian kan Minister pawh hi ka sawipui tawh a. Saitual khi SDEO Office awmna atan a hual kha a ni a. House-ah pawh ka sawi thin a. Saitual khi SDEO Office ina kan han hual ruk kha a ni a, hei hi min tih puitlin sak tawh sela, a lawmawm ngawtin ka ring a, a bial remchang mang lova. Aizawla awmkhawm duh avanga han rin luh vel kha a rem lo takzeten ka hria. Chuvangin Education hi kan ngia pawimawh anih chuan a tul anga kan semdarh pawh hi a tul hlein ka hria, chuta tan chuan kan Minister chak tak hi ka han dil a ni.

Tin, Education Demand 20 - na Adult Education chungchang sawi ka duh a, kan hotute Ministers leh kan Chief Minister zahawm tak te leh kan House Leader ten India rama ziak leh chhiar thiamah a dawttu kan ni tia kan sawi pawh hi a awm a ni. A chhuanawmin ka hria a, chutianga hna thawktute duhsakna kan hlan lo hi chu a fello hlein ka hria a. Hetah hian an luh atanga promotion la hmu reng reng lo kum 20 diawnlai thawk tawhte pawh an awmin ka hria a, hengte hi an kal kawng kan ngaihtuah pui a tul hlein ka hria. Cabinet-ah pawh a lut hinem tawh a. Assistant Director upgrade-a Deputy Director ah han dah we a, Project

Officer post hnih leh Asst. Project Officer hi District Adult Education Officer ah upgrade ni selang, chutiang chuan DAEQ pathum chauh kan neih kha Aizawl District-ah pawh paruk kan lo nei ve tawh anga. Tichuan, kan District then darh khawpui hrang hrangte hian an lo awm ve thei tawh anga, chutiang chuan chak lehzualin India rama ziak leh chhiar thiam ber kan nihna tur pawh hian hma lak a awm viauin ka ring, chutiang tur chuan Pu Speaker, hma la ila, a thain ka hria.

Tin, Library-te pawh kan nei a, ziak leh chhiar thiam lo te, puitlingte an inzir chhoh zelna tur leh midang tan pawha thil tangkai tak nisi khaw 400 liah kan lo nei tawh a ni. Mahse, sum leh pai harsatna avanga heng ho hrek reng mai hi a dikan ka hre lova. Tunah pawh hian nuai riat emaw lek lhekhabu leinan an nei a. Chungte chu kan pe chhuak thei lo a ni. Hengte hi khawngaih takin release thfuai thuai nisela. Tin, heng Village levela a zirtirtute ang an thawh hlawnh pawh vawiina kan pe tha hlei thei lote hi a lungchhiat thlak hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, theih tawp kan chhuah tlan chuan India rama a ber kan nihna awlsam tak ni tur si hi kan hotuten in ngaihtuah zui atan ka duh khawp mai a, chu chu ka han sawi hmasa leh duh a ni a.

Tin, 2000 ah khan notification a chhuak tawh a. Heng sikul, Govt. High School Zemabawk, Mamawi High School, Girls High School Lunglei, Modern English School, Helen Lawry School te hi upgrade niin Higher Secondary School ah dah an ni a. Chung ho zawng zawng chu vawiinniah hian tan chuan leh thil dang atante zirtirtu 109 lai emaw post siam a ni a. Nimahse, hetah hianin a palina leh pangana Mission School, Modern English School leh Helen Lowry School te tan hian siam a nive ta lo te hi engtizia nge ni ? Anni ho hi nuar tham pawh an awm lova, Mission School an ni a, an inbeng hniam thei ang e kan tih vang nge, a nuar chak apiang vawiinniah thil kan pe mai te pawh hi a dik lova. Hetiang angalte hian kan simkhur a ngaiin ka hria a. Kristian ram State kan ni a. Hengte hi kan ngaihthah mai tur a ni dawn em ni? tihte pawh chu hmanhmawh takin ka han sawi tel duh a ni a.

Tin, a pahnihnaah chuan Demand 24 naah hian kan Medical and Public Health Services chungchang hi sawi hlek ka duh a. Helaiah hian a lova kan awm theih loh Department pawimawh lawr larte zing a mi Priority kan sorkar pawhin kan pek niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu, nikum budget estimate pawh pha em lova kumina kan budget estimate a, plan atang te non-plan-ah

pawh kan han dahte hi chu engtizia nge ni aw? Sum leh pai Planning Commission atang pawhin nidang aiin kan hmu tam a, "Kan Chief Minister te thawh rah a ni, min ring tawk a," tiin kan au kan au si a. Vawiinniah hian hetiang ang hi Education-ah pawh khan a ni tho mai a. Nikum lam budget estimate phalo ema kan han dah hi chu a lungchhiat thlak hlein ka hria a ni. heng ho hi kan enawn leh a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Tin, kan Doctor tunhnaiah kan sawn dark NASA hle mai a. Thingtlangah Doctor neih lohna khua tam tak a awm a. Amaherawhchu, kal tha manglo vawiina doctor kan zu post-na hmuna kal tam tak an awm a ni. Chung harsatnate chu hre thiam a, thil a tir atanga kan ngaihtuah hi a pawimawh hle a. Vawiinh hian Specialists doctor engemawzat kan sawn chhuak a, chungte chu pension hun hnai tawh tak te, nakum lawka pension turte anni thenkhatte phei chu. Heng hi department danga an tih loh thin a ni. Chuvangin, doctor kan hmuh dante hi kan hmu hniam lutuk deuh em? tihte pawh kha ngaihtuaha humiliating-te pawh a awm a ni. Chuvangin an term tur pawh sawifel awm miah si lo Minister lungawi hun chen chen an awm mai dawn nite pawhin a lang a. Chuvang chuan hetianga indah pawimawh lutukna nge? midang kan zu dah pawimawh loh hian kan sorkar hna thawktute pawh kan ti lungawi loh hi a hlauhawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Specialist doctor-te pawh kan sawn chhuak duh a nih pawhin, kan sawnna hmunah khan, an specialised na subject hmun ang kha an hmanruate pawh kan dah tur a ni. Vawiinh midang pangngai ang mai a, MBBS chhuak thar han dahna awm takah te, han dah maite hi a dik lovin ka hria a. Harsa takin sorkarin kan zirtir a, sum leh pai tam tak sengin kan zirtir a, chungte chu zu dah mawl ringawt mai. Mi a takah kum li kum ngaah chuan an lo chhuak ringawt mai dawn a ni. Heng hi an thiamna Mizo mipuiten kan hmang tangkai tak tak duh a nih chuan hengte hi kan enawn leh a pawimawh viauvin ka hria a ni.

Tin, hei kan sawifo tawh thin Session apianga kan sawi thin kan Referral Hospital kan enkawl dante, kan han chhuah tum dan ta niawm taka langte hi a lungchhiat thlak hlein ka hria. Vawiinniah hian a ram leh a felna zawn sa vekin MNF Ministry khan Pu Lalthanhawla Ministry in vaibelchhe 40 chuang Planning Commission-in an phal sa vek Vaibelchhe li leh tlem sum fai Mizoram sorkarin kan kawlsa kha a kalsana, tiang chuan MNF Ministry

kha a lo lal a. Chutah chuan PWD in a in, a Hospital tak tak kan va sakna chhan tura kha sa lovin sum leh pai insemla awlsam ber ringawi mai kha a quarter lam kan sa ta vak a. Hei hi vawiinniah hian kan hlawhchhamna bul tur a ni tih chu a chiang ta em em mai a. DONER ho pawh an rawn kal a khatiang building kha an rawn hmu si lo. Building Residence tur kha chu tam tak a a wwm a ni. Mahsela, a thawktute va awm ringaswt mahse, damlo enkawl tur an awm si loh chuan engnge an va tih tak ang ? Vawiinniah hian doctor 2 an dah a, chung Doctor te chuan in checkna, hetiang, BP check na vel chu an kawl a ni awm e. A dang pakhatmah awm bawk si lo, Nurse pakhatmah awm bawk silo, engnge ni an tih ang ? sawlaiah thawh loh hlawh an va la ringawt mai a ni. Sawtiang anga va duh chu Motor pakhat pawh a awm bawk si lo.

Tin DONER ho an lo kala sum an beisei avangin helai Mizoram sorkarin sum pek leh an beisei avangin dam rengte dam lo der angin khumah te an muttir thluah thin niawm tak a ni. Hetianga diklo taka tih hi a mawphphurtu tunge ? Dik takin Ministry hmasain Health Department rawn miah lovin P.W.D. in hna an va thawk a. Chuta Minister chu tunge ni ? Vawiinnia Health Minister hi a ni. Vawiinnia kan Health Minister hian mawh a phur chiang viauin ka hria. Chuvangin, a inngaiantuah chian pawh a ngai a ni. A tir atangin diklo takin kha sum kha kan hmang chhova, vawiinniah pawh sum la awm nia kan hriat chu diklo taka lakchhuah tumin damlo der ten min kan siam ta vel mai mai a ni. Sorkar pui ve lem thil tihah chuan he thil hi thil zahthlak tawp niin ka hria, a nuihzatthlak loh viauin ka hria a ni. Pu Speaker, hetiang hi kan tifo dawn a nih chuan zahthlak tawp a ni. Hetiang hi kan tifo dawn anih chuan mite, ka zawhna ang chiah kha a ni. Helai House ah hian nasa takin kan ramah hian dikna te mipuite an lo zallen turin zauhte siamin thu ka sawi tawh thin a ni. Ka ngaiantuah ang min tawmpui ve tu tur hi Ruling Party atang hian pakhat tal lo chhuak se, ka duh a ni. Mahse, zawhna kan han zawt a, 3% an lak thiam zia thinte kan hrilh a. Hengte pawh hi zawhna khal deuh an ti a. A khal lo a ni, khatih laia PWD a Minister Referral Hospital satu khan 3% aia tam a lakna lekhka pawh kan nei. Chu chu a original ngei pawh kan hmu a ni. An duh chuan kan pe thei Contractor hnen atangin an khawn khawm a. kan hna pawhin a chhiatphah a ni. Department dang World Bank in an thawkte pawh chu chuan a kaihhnawih tawh a ni. Zahawm deuhin kan rama hnathawk zawng zawngye hi ngenna kan siam emaw beisei kan va neih ve loh chuan zahawm takin ngenna kan siam ve thei ang a. kan thuhnuaih kan dah thei ang tih ka ring, ka lawm e.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka hma ami sawi ang chiah khan boral a rawn sawi kha ka kawt an chiah a nih avangin engemawchen House atang hian chhuahbo angai dawn a. Min hriathiam ka dil nghal che a. Hei, kan Demand 3 te hi a pawimawh a. Kan han tan pui deuh a. Corruption inthukente kan han hailang a. Sawitur min pe hi an tam telh telh mai bawk si a. Indaihloh a nain hunin min daih lova. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, vawiinah pawh hian Demand tin atang hian pawimawh zual Demand pakhat lek lek rawn sawi kan tum a ni. Demand 24 na Health & Family Welfare tih hi hmanni General Discussion ah khan ka sawi tawh a, kan management dik loh avang hian Zoram pumpui hi kan thi nasa em em mai a ni.

Tuna kan Minister-in a inkaihhruai dan hi chu mi neinunte chu dam chhuah hram a mi harsa te chu thih zel tur a ni. A chhan chu tlawnng thlangah hian kan thi nasa em em mai a, ngaihtuah chian phei chuan a lungchhiat thlak em em a ni. Kawngah kan thi a, ruang kan inphur let a Aizawl Civil Hospital ah hian ka ba ngei nguai mai a ni. Hei hi engvang nge kan tih chuan tunhmaa Zawlnuam Damdawi In te; Kawrthah te, kan thuam anga kan thuam tak loh vang a ni. A pawisa tam zawngah chuanin Health Department-in a he Department tih changtlun tur atana Central atanga pawisa an hmuh hemi a lo lut ringawt major development Project taken by the Govt. of Mizoram sorkar kal ta chhung zawnga heta lokal ah ringawt pawh hian a tam em em mai a ni. he Department hian a tih changtlunna tur atana an thil lei leh ruahmannna siam hi a Booklet in an nei a, chutah chuan nasa takin hma a sawn a ni.

Amaherawchu, mipui chan tur hi a vang telh telh a, a awm lo telh telh a, hmun harsa ami atan chuan tinngaihna a awm lo a ni. He Department hi enthat hram hram turin ka rawn ngen duh a ni. Zirtawpni khan ka biala Congress hotupa Kawrthahah a boral a, ka zuk kal a, Kawrthah Damdawi Inte chu kan Matress te chu bedsheet hian a tuam khawm hram hram a ni. Dental serfgeon min pe a, ni 11.10.2004 ah a zuk zawm a, a li la lang leh tawh lo reng reng. Doctor transfer runpuiah Doctor min transfer sak a. la insawn chuang miah lo, a awm mek tan kal mai tur a nih avangin a nuam tawh chuang miah lo. Kawrtethawveng Damdawi In a hmui ang, tih a ni a, a la kal miah lo bawk. Kawrtethawveng Damdawi In ah chuan Doctor an awm loh avangin admit theih a ni bawk si lova. Chutiang harsatna chu Zo khaw kilkhawte hian kan tawk a. Khaw-

thlang kha ka chian ram a nih avangin ka sawi mai a ni a. hmundangah pawh hian a ni vek a ni. Chuvang chuan, mi hausa te tana damna tura ruahmanna hian mi retheite hi thleng ve mawlh tehse tih hi vawiinniah hian ka vawithum sawina a ni tawh a. Hei hi chu kan thurin nen pawh a inmilin ka hria. Chuvang chuan Zoram mi tam ber hian enkawltu neilo lainattu neilo anga inngaiin an rum a nih hi tih hi he demand-ah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, demand 38-na Rural Development Department-ah hian nichina member zahawm takin cut-motion a rawn putluh kha han sawilan pawh i phal thoin ka hria a. Quote phal niin a lang a, ka lo hriat dan chuan, kha subject chhung a nih kha chuan kan sawi vek theiah ka ngai a. Mahse, a lo ni lo deuh a nih pawhin demand-ah a lan tho avangin BADP hi kan tihdan hi a lungchhiat thlak em em a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Ka bial chhungah khuan tunhnai maiah Congress MNF leh ZNP lam pawh ni lo, Kohhran pawh nghawng khawp corruption under Mamit field laih chungchangah aawm a. Kawrthah bial MNF Block President-in a lai a, nuaihnih chuang zet. A khawneitute kha tlem a pe ve a. lai miah lovin. An sawi nasa em em mai a, Kawrtethawveng Pastor-in a ngaimawh ngang a. A la tu kha kan Pastor khan a va len chilh a. Hei hi tak tak em ni a va ti a. A ni chuan, ni e, kan bialtu Minister-in engemawzat a la a, keiin engemaw zat ka la a, tlem ka pe ve a ni a ti a. Kan bialtu Minister-in a laih loh chuan ka laihna chhan tur a awm bik hlei nem a ti mai a ni.

Chuvang chuan ka bialah khuan Project lianpui pui thawkmiah loh Tripura nena kan inrina Rest House sak lianpui awm miah lo, kawnglaih pawisa chu a fai vek tawh laih miah loh hmun khatah chuan tlemte laih, inthlan dawna Mamit D.C. atanga an draw, Chakma area a vote leinana an hman ngar ngar te pawh a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, Central Sponsor Scheme (C.S.S.) ah te, Technology Mission kan tihah te he sorkarah hian a lian lutuk. Nichinah Ratu bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan. Hetianga kan sawi hi simna a nih loh chuan kan thutna naah hian kan kal ang a, nakinah tumah inmawhchhiat lo ang u. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan sawi a, ngaihtuahna tha zawkin opposition MLA te bialtu aiawhte nena sawi hova, a hmunah te kal a a dik lo ngei a hei hi i siam tha ang u kan ti tlang dawn a nih chuan. Mizoram fund tam tak lolut hman dik loh a nih avanga a lo luh loh ai chuan kan ola duh fo a ni. Chumi ni lova tuna kan kal ang renga kan kal chuan, Central a NDA sorkar ang reng kha chuan a kal miah lovang. Election dawna sorkar

mualpho lutuk turt grant 51 crores an rawn pek angte kha chu hetiang ang corruption ropui lutuk hnuiah hi chuan a harsa ve lalh ang. Chu chu kan ramin a tuar dawn a. Kan ramin an tuar anih chuan tute vanga tuar nge tih hi mipuiin an hriat ve hun a lo thleng dawn a ni tih hi Pu Speaker, he House zahawm takah hian ka sawi duh a ni. Chuvangchuan, mi rethei, retheiah pawh rethei lehzualte chanvo, entiran, BPL kan tih angte AAI kan tih angte APURNO kan tih ang chi; a mizo sap tawng mizo tawng pawn ka let thiam chiah lo BJP tawng kati mai a, hei hi a tam mai a. Keini kum 5 zet House pawnal awm tawh chuan zirthar leh tur pawh hi kan ngah khawp mai a. Chutiang ang chuan PMGY kan tih ang te, vawiinniah chuan hmeithai In sak tin sawi mai ila, hmannah ka sawi tawh a. kan sorkar thuchhuak leh a tak inthlauh zia ka sawi tawh a, kha mai kha a ni lo In tha tak neite hi pek talh i ching lovang u, In neilo hmeithai chhumchhia ta.n tak an awm. Rural Development hi ka lo enkawl ve tawh a, Pathian leh Hotute duhsakna a zarah ka enkawl ve chhung khan a dan ang hi pakhatmah ka bawhchhe lo. Amaherawhcu, Party mi leh sa miten an rawn sawipui in ang rau rauah chuan a major share erawh chu rem ka ti thin a ni. Tunah pawh hian a major share an chan hi kan thik lo. Kawrtehawveng ah chuan tunah hian In tha tak tak nei pahnih Pi Laltawni leh Pu Rammawia an pe leh ringawt. Kan V.C. ten nasa takin an react-a mamit Project Director te an theleng zak zak a ni. An thenawmah khan nikuma a pasal thi hmeithai fa pahnih nei chawmtu neilo chu chu kan V.C ten an recommend ngawih ngawih kha an pe duh miab lo. Chutiang ang chu kan ram ah hian a tam lutuk a, Pu Speaker, siamthat tha ka ti uar takin kan sawi leh a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, a tawp ber nan Demand No. 36 na "Environment & Forest" tih ah hian hetah pawh hian corruption nasa em em Joint Forest Management hnuiah hian Forest Minister i nih lsi khan Pu Speaker, uluk takin i duang chhuak a. I sulhnu ti ka hmu vek a ni; Forest Department hi i hriat angin hun engemaw chen lo enkawl ve tawh ka ni a. I duan dan kha a tha khawp mai, Field Central atanga guide line lokal pawh hi a tha a ni. Village level-ah Village Committe nein chumi kaltlang chuan sum leh pai hi a luang chhuak ang a. Chumi kaltlang chuan sum leh pai hi a luangchhuak ang a. Chumite kaltlang chfuan hnathawh hi a lo let ang a, mipuiin an chhawr tur ani tih fel takin a awm a ni. Mahse, vawiinniah chuan khang ang reng reng kha a awm tawh lo. Village Development Committee, Forest Committee VFDC te chu tih mai mai a ni tawh. A lian ber atanga a te ber thleng hian chiang a awm tawh lo reng reng. Khawtin ah an tihdan a dang a, veng tinah an tihdan a

dang, DFO tinin an sawidan a danglam a. R.O. tinin an sawidan a dang k.m ang a. Chuvang chuan he corruption bu khuarna ram ropui lutuk hi Pu Speaker, chhui a ngai. Khaw khata R.O. ina pawisa a pek chhuah, hectre khata a pekchhuah leh khawkhata R.O. ina a pekchhuah, a in ang tawh lo reng reng, chu chu engvang nge kan tih chuan, an pawhthlak sak thin a kha a in an loh avangin an duh ang angin an siam ye tawh mai a ni. Chuvang chuan khaw mipuiin an hrepha tawh lo, tiang te pawh hi Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi ang deuh khan heti renga a kal chuan a rawn petute hnenah hian kan sawi ye dawn. Mizo leh Mizo insawi hi a chakawm lem lo, mahse, siamthat theih ala ni. Dan a awm a dan angin min kalpui mai sela. Pu Speaker, atawp ber naah chuan he dan hi kan naupan lai thil a ni a. Ka hrethiam vak lova, tunhma khan lem lam a ni lova. Assam Gazetteed September, 23, 1970 ami, chu ni ina grouping centre, Kanhmun, Lokichera, Zawlnuam, Rengdil, Kawrthah, Momit, Phaileng leh Tripura, a ramriah Tut dung rawn zawh zar zarin Dapchhuah atanga PWD kawngpui tlaws zelin chumi chhung zawng zawng Forest reserve a dah. Congress kan sorkar lai chuan nghawng nei miah lova kan dah a ni. He dan hi a chhan chu, kanhmun a sorkar Teak te, pawh kan hralh a, Thlarek tlangdunga thingte pawh kan hralha, mahse tunah hian hei kan sorkar hian hei a inphuar tir ta a.

Vawiinnia Supreme Court order ina Teak hralh min phalsak pawh, Tut thlang zawng zawng Mizoram Teak hralhna ber area chu a ni. Vawiinniah hian che thei lova min siam avangin he House zahawm takah hian hei hi engtinne kan tih dawn? he House zahawm tak hian a repeal thei em? Engtinne Court ah kan kal dawn nge? Kan Forest & Environment enkawltu Minister zahawm tak hian department-in a hma a lo lak tawh dan, nakinah wind up hunah min hrilh sela chuta tang chuan hma alo lak tawh dan, nakinah min hrilh sela, chuta tang chuan khawthlang ho sal tanna atanga hemi in a awpbehna atanga chhuah hi Khawthlang mipuite tan kan tih makmawh a ni, chumi anih loh chuanin hma khaw eng kan neih tawh lo a ni tih kha. Pu Speaker, a tawi thei ang berin kan sawi a ni, ka lawm e.

**PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA :** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei demand pawimawh tak tak mai kan bial khawih thilte kan sawi dawn a, tun tumah hian ka bial lampang reflect deuh hlek zawngin sawi ka duh a, kan Minister incharge te pawhin min lo ngaihthlak sela, ka lawm khawp ang.

A hmasa berah chuan hei Health Department hi kan sawi phawt ang a, hei Health Department hi keini thingtlang lampangin a kan buaipui leh kan mamawh tak tak a ni, a hmasa berin Khawzawl khi Mizoram hmarchhak lampang khuaah chuanin a lian ber pawl a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan facility neih kan damdawi In neih te chungchangthu han en hianin a beitham em em a ni. Tunah khianin Primary Health Centre kan nei a, tahchuan, khum 15 vel chauh awmna a ni a, hei hi tihlen tura Rural Hospital tura khum 30 chuang khatianga upgrade tur a rawtna hi a awm tawh a, mahse, vawiinni thlengin khawlian tak si khi, a changtlung lo em em maiin kan awm a, mipui kan mangang takmeuh avang khian, Khawzawl khi khawngaih takin min rawn ngaihthah lo selangin, kan Hospital khi rawn ti changtlung turin kan ngen duh a ni.

A dang lehah chuan hei, hmanni lawkah May thla khan Ngaizawl khuaah khian Health Sub-Centre tur leh Quarters an rawn sa zova, amaherawhchu, vawiinni thleng hian a luahlu tur appoint anih leh si loh avang khian tikhian a ruakin a la awm ta reng mai a, a chhe leh mai dawn a ni. Chuvang chuanin khitiang plan tha tak khi, khawngaih takin Ngaizawlah kan Sub-Centre tur Health Sub-Centre tura khi kan Minister-in Quarter leh a Sub-Centre tura sak tur khi rawn luah tir vat turin kan ngen duh a. Khatiag zawng khan Health Department ah kan bialah kan mamawhte chu a ni a, tam tak awm mahsela hun a item avangin hmun dangah kan kai leh mai ang a.

Demand dang tunah chuan Rural Development ah hian kai chho ila ka duh a. Hei Rural Development hi Thingtlang khawih tak a ni a, hemi hnuaih hian Centrally Sponsored Scheme te pawh hi rawn tihpuitlin a ni a, thingtlang a khawih em em a ni. Tin, hemi chungchang thuah hian kan kalpui danah kan simkhur a ngai hle mai a. Helai Aizawl khua atanga kan ngaih chuan a sum leh pai involve hi a te em em mai a, thenkhatah chuan. Amaherawhchu, thingtlang kan mipuite tan chuan an lo nghahfak ber te leh Rethel tak tak annih avangin inhlawhna te hi a pawimawh avangin hemi chungchang thuah hian kan hotuten Policy ngunthluk zawk leh tha zawka kalpui a tul a ni.

Entirnan, hei Food for Work tia FGRY Scheme hnuaih hianin mipuite inhlawhfaka an harsatna phuhrukna tura sum leh pai leh Buhfai rawn sanction hi a awm a ni. Tahchuan hei Puilo khuaah thil fello tak mai thil thleng a awm a. Food

for Work Programme hnuaih hianin hna pahnih mipuite inhlawhfakna tura siam a ni a. A hna hi "improvement of Jeep Road to PWD road" tih a ni a, a sanction number te chu B.13016/3/04/drda(c) dt. 8.9.04 tih a ni. Hetah hian plawisa dahzat hi Rs. 20,000/- a ni.

Tin, hei bakah hian a dang pakhat a awm leh a, khami ang deuh thova work order sanction number kha a ni a. Chu chu construction of culvert near Puilo Playground tih a ni a, mipui inhlawhfakna tura siam a ni. Hei hi mipuiten an lo nghakhlel em em a, hei Rs. 60,000/- (singruk) lai mai a ni a, chutah chuan mipuite inhlawhfakna tura tih ni si kha, an MNF President berin a mimal hnaah lain a pumbilh ta vek a ni. Chu chu duh lo ian Party tinte leh YMA te MHIP te leh Sport Association zawng zawng hian lhekha an rawn siam a. Hetiang lang mipui inhlawhfakna tur hi khawngaih takin tihchingpen a, mi pakhat pumbilh tir hi tih tawh loh ni rawh se an ti a. Anni pawn an nawr nasa hle a ni. Amaherawhchu kha MNF Unit President kha a tang ve tlat mai a, kan Minister ngeiin min pek a ni, a ti leh nghal. Hei hi a ni thei em aw katia, a ni lo a nih chuan kan Minister ngeiin rectify thei se ka duh a ni. Hei hi Puilo thil tleng a ni.

Tin, adang leh chu Neihdawn khuaah hetiang bawk hian Widening road between Neihdawn – Ngaizawl tih ah hiana sanctioning erawhchu ka sawi tawh lovang a. Hei hi a pawisa pawli a tam tham ve viau a ni. Chu pawh chu MNF thalai President hnenah mipui thawh tur si kha, mipakhat hnenah a buhfai leh pawisa a la vek a ni. Tin, MNF Youth President te chhungkua khi an invulh dan te pawh kan chhut thiam a tha a, a pawi tak tak a ni. Neihdawn khua ngeiah khianin PMGY hnuaih In sak Rs. 22,000/- kha pek a ni leh tho a ni.

Tin, Food for Work atana pawisa Rs. 35,000/- thawh tur kha he MNF Unit President hian amahin a pumbilh leh a ni. Chuvang chuan chhungkhatah In sakna tur pawh pahnih a lut a, In tha nei tawh lehngthal. Tin, mipui tana inhlawhfakna tur Rs. 35,000/- kha an chhungkua in an invulh bawk a ni. Tin, Neihdawn khua hi kan hotute pawh hian an enchian a tulna emi em a awm leh a. PMGY insak tur an pek ho mi tam tak Party mi leh sa nilo te pawh hi Rs. 22,000/- pek an ni a. Amaherawhchu, a tak takin Rs. 5,000/- vel an pe a, a dang zawng chu Party fund ah, Party miin an insem thin a ni. Khawngaih takin kan hotute khanin in rawn enfel a tulin ka hria a ni.

Hetianga kal hi a tam em em mai a, bial dang atangte pawha lo lut a awm a. Hei ruling party bial chhungngei Leithum atangte pawhin hmun hnih hna an pekna a lo lut a. Leithum khuaah hian Rs. 80,000/- chuang thlanmual kawng leh Iva kawng laihna tura pawisa lo lut mipui inhlawhfakna tur an party hruiatuten an ei zo vek a ni tih an rawn report leh bawk a ni. Ka bial chhung a ni lo na a. Amaherawhchu, hmundangah tihve a nih avangin hetianga mipui tam inhlawhfakna tur leh mipui chhanchhuahna tur ang chi hi Party ina an pumbilh a hetianga kalpui hi a pawi em em a ni. Tin, Party atchilh inzirtirna a ni hi a pawi lehzual. Thingtlangah mipui inngeih takin keimahni culture hnuiah kan awm a ni. Politics induhsakna avangin inhuatna leh intaina hi a pung tlat mai a. Hei hi kan tihreh loh chuan kan society hi kan tichhe vek ang. Kan hnam nun kan tichhe dawn trival culture atanga National culture in develop tute hian vawiinniah politics a inhuatna leh intaina leh inrepna ang chi a mipui kara hem thlakna ang chi a sorkar hmalakna hi chuan kan hnam zia hi kan tichhe vek ang. Chuvang chuan DRDA hnuai Rural Development hnuiai thil hi a ho e tih ngawt a en tur a ni lo, a pawisa involve a tlem a ni mai thei. Amaherawhchu, hei hian kan hnam nun a tihchhiat theih dawn avang leh politics bvawlhhlawh ber kawnga min luhtir dawn avangin kan check a tul a ni tih kha kan Minister zahawm tek hian min lo hriatsak ka duh a. Chuvang chuan thil pawi a ni, thil pawi a nih vangin khawngaihin inthurual ang u; political party kan hruiatute hi Ram tana thiltha tih duh vek kan ni, amaherawhchu, politics a inbeihna hmanrua sum leh pai ruling a hman emaw hetiang zawnga kalpui anih hian a pawi em em a. Mipujin an benefit tur ang hi chu dawng tlang se inngeih se hnam nun mawi takah Mizoram hi a parchhuak ang tih ka ring a. Rural Development hian a mawh kan phur nasa em em a ni.

Demand dangah kan kal leh ang e. Trade & Commerce ah hian, Trade and Commerce hi mipuiten changkanna tur leh a bik takin kut hnathawktute changkanna tura hma latu thatak anni a. A bik takin price support thingtlang kut hnathawktuten an tharchhuah atanga tanpuina price support an hmuh tur angte hi hmu se thil tha tak a ni. Transport subsidy te pawh hi hmu thei selangin, an thil hralthna tura tanpuina tha tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan sorkarin a kalpui danah hian a kut hnathawktu, a ram neitu leh thlai thartute hnenah hian price support pe ta lo hian middle man te hnenah a pe zawk tlat mai a nih chuk. Middle man te hnena a pek avang chuan Ginger register buyer te hnenah pawh hianin price support a al daih mai a ni. Transport subsidy pawh hi a kal daih a ni. Kut hnathawk tute

hnенah kal sela thil tha taka a chhuah theih laiin kha kha a ni a. Chumiaah chuan a la tawp lo, heng ginger register buyer te pawh hian sorkar atangin harsatna an tawk leh tlat. An price support leh an subsidy hmuh tur a hi hnathawh zawh atanga thla khat chhunga pek tura agreement sign a ni register buyer te hnenah hian. Heng buyer te term hi kum 2003 July, 11 khan a tawp tawh lehngthal a. Mahse, bill an pek tur a kha transport subsidy leh price support an pek tur a kha, 50% pawh pek a la ni lo a ni.

Tin, term tawp atanga thla khat chhungin bill hi pek fel anih loh chuan sorkarin a pek tur atang khan 8% interest a pe tel ang tih a ni lehngthal a. Tunah hian kum khat chuang a kal tawh a. Register buyer te ho hnenah hian price support leh transport subsidy hi la pek miah loh a ni.. Chuvangin, vawiinniah hian an mangang em em a ni. Kut hnathawktuten an thar chhuah, hlawk taka an hrall theihna turin hralltu an ni. Chuvangin, an pawisa hman kha vawiinniah hian an la hmu thei tlat lo, price support leh transport subsidy kha rang taka pek nise 8% hi pek tel kum khat chhungin a ngai tawh a ni tih kha kan hotuten an hriat a thain ka hria a. Kut hnathawktute hlawk na tur ngeiin tih leh hunah chuan price support hi Pu Speaker, loneitute hnenah an thlai hrallna, man man zawk an neih theihna tura tanpui nan pek ni ngei tawh sela, chu chu a tha ange,, tih ka sawi duh a. Sawi tur a tam hle a, sawi hmaih ka la ngah a, mahse, Speakerin bell a hmeh tawh avangin chhum bung takin ka tawp mai ang e, ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R**

Tunge sawi leh ang. Pu K. Vanlalauva. Khawngaihin kan chawlh hun thin ang kha minute riat in ala ri lova, a sawi tlang dawn em ni ang? Minute 12 kha. Tha mai ang aw. chutiang chuan aw.

**PU K.VANLALAUVA**

Pu Speaker, a lawmawm e. Vawiinnia kan Demand sawikhawm tur hi a pawimawh ang hu erawh chuanin kan sawi thei lo vek dawn niin a lang a, hun a tam thei silova.

A hmasa bera tarlan ka duh chu cheng vaibelchhe 58 leh nuai 22 leh singkua leh sangnga neitu Health Department te hi tarlan hmasak ber thain ka hria a. Damdawi Inah Bialte avangte leh thiante avang tein kan kal thin a, Civil Hospital ah khian. Tunhma zawnge ngahtuah a kan Damdawi In lo changlung chho ta khian hahdamna nasatak min pe in ka hria a, entiran, Casualty atangin kan bialte khawi wardah nge an awm, khawi khum No. engahnge an awm tih pawh kan hrethei ta vek a. Kan inbiaktir ta zung zung a, ward tin khianin inbiakpawhna an nei bek a, hetiangte hi an neih theih pawh an lo inring ngai lova an Minister hian engtinngé nachang a hriat zawk aw tihtur khawpin Malsawmna leh hmasawnna an neiin ka^n hre phawt a. Tin, Casualty Doctor ah khianin hrehawm tihna kan neih ve deuh hlek chu Doctor Junior Internship beilaite an lo awmlo thei lova, mahse serious pui pui an lo lut thin a. Dictakin chawlhni tlaiah ngat phei chuanin an tam zualin ka hria a, tahchuanin Doctor senior zawkte in phone a, engemaw chhiatni thatni thu avangin an lo chhuak thin bawk nen, khilai erawh khi chu tumin chhuak lo tur senior Doctor hi awmse chu a tha awm mang e aw, casualty an khian awmve lo mahse anmahni inah tal chuanin koh theihin awm se a tha awm mang e aw, tih erawh chu min ngaihtuah tir fo thin a. Hei hi erawhchu kan Minister hmabak tur ah ka ngai a.

Tin, tunal building an sak that lai mek khi en ngun pui thain ka hre viau va, an hmanrua hmante, khi Engineer te ruahman ang a ni em tih pawh thlirpui thain ka hre khawp mai a. Contractor te hianin, tam zawk hlep deuhna avanga Engineer te ruahman ang loh tih hi a awm theih thin avangin tun tumah khian a awm e kan tihna ni lo mahselangin enpui a tha viauvin ka hria a.

Tin, kan pangpar huan han neih te khi pangpar huan ang anih law law chuanin damlo han veivak chhuak corridor a han kal te leh, a damlo en tura han ena mawi deuh atana kan duh anih law law chuanin enkawl mumal a tha viauvin ka hria a. Pangpar huan han tihte hi a hming a huan ve mai mai neih ai chuanin thildang ei theih chi siam mai a tha hian kei ka hre thin a, khi pangpar an han ruahman te khi mawi zawkin kan Minister hian a siam thiam ang tih kan ring deuhva, chung chu kha lamah khan kan tarlang duh a.

A tlangpui thuin thingtlang bialtu ten doctor kan mamawh thu kan tarlang neuh neuh thin a, a harsa viau a niang tih ka ring a, an han sawn darh char char pawhin thingtlang lam a hawl pha vak lo zel a, hei hi erawh chu, an hriat ka ring mai a, hrelo reng annih erawh chuanin, hrelo reng mai turah ngai mai ilangin. Amaherawhchu, thil zir anni a kan Minister te hi, PHC zawng zawngah te, CHC ah te Doctor awmzat record an nei vek a, kha lai indaihlo zual leh bial kilkhawr leh kut hnathawktute mamawh phuhruk tur erawh chuanin an tling tawk turah ka ngai a. Chu chu khalamah chuan duhtawk ta ilang a thani ka ring a.

A dawt lehfah chuan School Education hei a pawisa pawh cheng vaibelchhe 159 leh nuai 77 leh sing 8 a ni a. a awm nual a ni. A duhthawh zawng chuan sawi dawn ila sawitur atam hlein ka hria a, ka bialah khian Village Council 24 kan nei a, a tlangpui thuin khaw 5 tih lovah chuan Primary School I & II kan nei vek a, chumi zinga zirtirtu te a S.S.A atangin tam tak min pe a, a vaiin 10 dawn min pe a ni, min pek chinah hi chuan tunah pawh result a rawn chhuak ang a, a tha ang tih ka ring a. Pek bak erawhchu a awm, chu chu erawh chu kan Minister in a hria ang tih ka ring a, pek awm naupang 100 chuang awmna zirtirtu pension tep pakhat awm contract basis a awm pakhat pension dawn khan a pension tur kha a buaipui tan tawh a, sikul a kal thei tawh mang lova, zirtirtu pakhat nei ang an lo ni ta a ni. Khatiang te kha chu ka sawi lovang a, dapchhuak zo turah i inngai ang, khami dap chhuah loh erawh chuan bial dang tan chuan a buaithlak ve viau ang tih ring tel ta ila, kha kha a ni a. A tlangpui thu erawhchuan zirtirtu chungchangah heti khawp a zirkirtu min pek tam tawh a, chunga an leh phun ringawt lam erawh chu ka ngai thiam lova, a la rem lo a ni a la daih lo a ni tih erawhchu pawm ngam pawm thiam thani ka hre ve thung a, chuti lova, a harsatna lai ber leh a chhe lai ber ringawt sawi cfhuan engmah hian a daih tak tak lo a ni, tih ngaihtuah thleng zo lo kan ang ang a, chutiang chunga bial vawng nih ve te pawh kha a zahthlak ang tihte pawh ka ring a ni. Chuvangin, District tinah Aizawl hi a lian a, a bak zawng District 7 ahte hi chuan sikul tinah an han transfer a, transfer ta cheng a kan lawm lo bawk a. Khatiang reng reng khan hotu berin transfer order an han siam tir a, an chhuak a, mahse langin kan lawm chuang lova, lawmthu hrilh pawh kan awm lova, chu ai chuan a kal loh hram dan a awm lawm ni tih a lo lang leh a. Chutiang chu kan ramah hian thleng mek a ni. A concern Minister tan pawh tihngaihna a awm lo anih hi tih tur khawp thil a lo awm leh mai thin. Chutilai kara he House in chhinchhiah atana ka duh chu India ram lehkha

thiam pakhatna nih cho ngam Minister kan nei hi lawmawm ka ti, a Department te han tan dan hi a eptu lam MLA tena an lo engemaw deuh khawpin an tang a ni. Anni pawh an va hau chu a ni bik lo, an bialte tan an hai ve a, a lo remchang silo, chu chu a ni mai a ni. kan tangtlang a ngai ta, chutlang khawp chuan an tanga a concern Minister hi a zahawm ka ti a ni. Hei hi bial kengtu zawng zawng pawn a thalai zawng ve ang u, kan unstarred question chhanna ah khan Ratu bial sikul zirtirtu awm zawng zawng list an rawn ziak chhuak a, lak then tlaka ka ngai, Pu Speaker, an tam lutuk a ni. Khati em em lo pek bik te chu!! Keini bial lian pek belh kha chu tihawm tak a ni.

A tawp berah chuan Dedmand No. 38 na Rural Development Department 2,86,335,000 cut motion move tuin Rs. 100/- lo paikh nise a tih chuan 2,86,33,40,900/- a lo ni anga, mahse, ban kan phar chuan min ngam dawn lo a ni mai a, phar loh tur a ti lehnghal a, Speaker khan. Thil hriat fuh loh hi a awm vein ka hria a, kiaaw pakhata Leithum BADP tih sawi lai khan a chiang hi min rawn zaswt se a thain ka hria a, Khawbung R.D. Block leh Constituency hi a intiat chiah a. Ka bial hi a sanction tan tirh atangin BDO hmuh hmaa hmu zat zat ka ni a. Leithum road kha chu sawi leh tawh loh a thain ka hria, ka hmuchiang a, ka zawh tlang vek tawh a. Tunah hian ral atanga Sazep ram ah kan kai dawn a. Agricultural atangin 130,000/- tunah hian kan dah a, kan lai zo mai ang a, chuti chu kan hmabak a ni a, BADP chuan kan thawk zo vek tawh a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan BADP ah Khawbung Constituency hi example ah pek thain ka hria a. Phuldungsei bialtuin cut motion a tih kha sawiawm tak a sawichhuakah ka ngai. A cfhhan chu a zuk sawichhuah lai khanin a hun lai a ram sawi tel duh lo hlauh kha chu a fingin ka hria. A hun lai kha Reiek bialtu pa rawn sawi ah kan khek ang a, a hun laia cheng nuaih 16 vel engmah thawh loh 4, 5 vel awm kha mi sawiah kan khek teh ang! chuti lo chu a dik dawn love. A hmang tha lam sawi phawt k mai ila, Khawbung Constituency ah khian BADP hi a concern Minister hmasa leh tuna mi pawhin a enkawl tha ka tihna chhan chu a departmednt hruaitutea an enkawl thatzia a lanna chu Central atanga observer team an lo kalin Khawbung Constituency ah an hruai hmasa ziah. Chuvangin a bialtu pa fel chu a ni hauh lova, a Minister fel a ni a. Chung ngaiantuah khawm chuan BADP hi chu a tha tawkah ka ngai a. Kohhran pakhat Sande sikul zirah khan chhungkaw entawn tlakah khan Davida te chhungkua tarlan niin ka hria a. Mahse, Davida te chhungkua kha bathroom ami hmuh avanga hmeithai siamtu kha a ni a, a entawn chi chu a ni lovang.

Amaherawhchu, a tha lam kha Bible in a kalpui a, a thalai a decision siama kha Bible-in a kalpui a, a thalai a decision siama kha Bible-in a kalpui anih avangin chhungkua entawntlakah a ngaih a ni, chutiang ang chiah chuan BADP pumpui pawh hi a zawng a zain dik vekin, tha famkim lo mahse, a pumpuiah erawh 100 a 83.7 vel hi a tha a ni. Chuvangin a dangte kha chu buh dahnaa buh a buka sadehnaah sa a buk a Mizopain a tih ang deuh khan, a tlangpui thuah erawhchuan a concerned Minister hian a department hi a vawng hnehin ka hria, Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

**PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA :** Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi kha a rawn chhang niin ka hria, Mimbung kawng vel kha kha BADP hnuai a ni lovang, SGRY hnuai a Food for Work a ni a, a pawisa cheng singli pakhatah khan a awm a, a Buhfaiin singli a awm bawk a ni. Tiang khanin kawng leh thlanmuual kawng kha SGRY a ni BADP a ni lo, kha kha DRDA hnuai a contrac-in pawl anga inphuahchawp hmingin kha food for work pawisa kha party ten hna an pe vek a ni, an eizo a ni.

**S P E A K E R :** Kan chawhma hun chu a tawp ta a, Kan chawl rih ang a, chawhnu dar 2 ah kan tan leh dawn nia.

**S P E A K E R** : Kan Business kan chhunzawm nghal ang a, Pu Lalhmingthanga i lo sawm ang.

**PU LALHMINGTHANGA** : Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin kan Demand hi a pawimawh hle hlawm a, hunte a tam tawk loh avangin tawite te a sawi ka tum ang a.

Demand No. 24-na ah hian Pu Dy.Speaker nang pawn i vei ka ring a, kan sorkar pawhin a vei a, Lunglei Civil Hospital saw Mizoramah chuan Aizawl Civil Hospital dawttu a ni a. Tin, a chhimiam Hospital te pawh sawn Referral Hospital ang a an hman ve a ni a. Aizawl Civil Hospital pawh hi Lunglei tan chuan Referral ang deuh ani angin tikhan a inchhawng chho ani. Kan hriat angin sorkarin a building an sa mek a, hei hi pawisa harsat vang nge mipuite beisei angin building construction a kal chak tawk lo hle a, changtlung lo taka damlo te tan, Doctor te, Nurse leh hnathawktute tan luahluh tawh ang reng si sawn an awm a, kan sorkar hian chak zawkin ngaihtuah a tihpuitlin thuai dan zawn tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, Civil Hospital Lunglei-ah hian damdawi damlo dawn tur pakhatmah a awm thin lova, damdawi in anihna aiin damlo in anihna lai saw a nasa zawk a. Mirethei te te ten an rawn pankhawm lo thei lova, damdawi in ah lut tawh si in Doctor ten damdawi tul te leh thildang mamawh reng reng leichawp yek ngai a ni a, hei hi kan sorkar hian tun aia tha zawk hian damdawi te leh hmanraw hran hran thil hote nimahse damlote tan chuan thil hautak tak nisi kha sawtah sawn ngaihtuah theih nisela, mipui vantlang tan a tha hle ang tih kan sawilang duh a.

Tin, Civil Hospital, Aizawl hi han sawi leh lawk ila. Hetah pawh hian damlote tana damdawi leh thildang damdawi ni chiahlo, mahse tulve si heng zaina hnu hma han tuamna turte, lapua te leh bandage te, drip ang te leh drip set tih ang chi ho reng reng kha engmah dawn tur awmlo hi mipuiten harsatna an tawh nasat phah em em a. hei hi kan sorkar hian mipuite harsatna hria a sum dah dan tur kawngte tun budget thar atang hian a ngaihtuah theih lawm ni tih te kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Ambulance Van hi telephone connection tha a awm loh vang nge ni a mamawh ten han hman tura arrangement han siam zung zung a harsa hle tih hi mipui phunna pakhat a ni a. Chuvangin, helai hi awlsam deuhklik a Ambulance Van-te hi koh theiha an awm theih dan tur kawng kan Minister hian min lo ngaihtuah sak tase. Kha kha mipui/vantlang tan ngawih ngawih a ni a. Tin, ruang phurhna Van phei hi chu pahnih a awm a ni a, mipuiin an chhawr tangkai em em a, MLA-te pawhin kan innghahna ber a ni a. Hmun hrang hrang atangin damlo bakah chhiat tawka Aizawl Hospital-a lo boral tate an khaw lam panna atan hian hei hi hman tangkai em em a ni a. Tunah hian a Driver-ten an sawidan leh a hmang thin tuten an sawi condition hrim hrim hi maintenance leh repair ngai viau tawte pawn an sawi a. Tin, a thar lambelhte pawh pahnih mai hi chuan Aizawl Civil Hospital-a chhiat tawkte hi a phuhruk zo lo hle mai a. Chuvangin, tam zawkte hengah hian a siam theih lawm ni, a neih theih lawm ni tih ani leh ta a.

Tin, point dang kan sawi leh duh chu hote awm anga lang Medical Quarter ah sawn tui supply thi connection neite chu an hnianghnar deuh te pawh a ni maithei a. Mahse, a Medical Staff hnuaihnungho kan ti mai teh ang kan tawng an huatthu suh ah sawng sawnnin public point 2 an nei a, chawlhkar khatah vawikhat emaw chauh a hawng a, c hung pawh chu an insemtlang ta a ni a. Tichuanin, damdawi in a tui supply te saw chhungkua in a ei tur neih si loh kha chuanin lak ve mai loh theih loh a ni ta a, chu chuan damlotetan tui kha a ti harsa leh ta a. Hei hi PHE lamte nen pawh a inbe tlangin Deptt. hianin a tui supply te saw a tihpun theih lawm ni tih kan sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Operation Theatre duty ho bik hi staff ah hian Doctor-te leh a hnuailam Nurse te leh midang ho pawh an awm bik ta a. Hengho hi a theih hram chuanin Staff Quarter allotment ah te pawh hianin duhsak bik deuh theihte an ni em ? a chhan chu emergency operation-ah te pawh phurh ngai, staff tel lova tih theih loh chi a awm thin avangin. Tin, emergency bakah operation hrim hrimah pawh hian a titu bikte kha damdawi in hnaia an awm hian awlsamna a thlen dawn a damlo tan. Khati zawngte khan operation theatre staff te hi tlemin quarter allotment ah te pawh damdawi in hnaia awm theih dan tur te a awm em ? tih kha ka sawilang leh duh a ni.

Tin, a dang lehah chuanin hei kan rama kan buaipui ber chu ramdanga an buaipui em em loh legal drugs a ngaih proxyvon hi kan thalaite tihlumtu ber ani ta a, mahse, drugs control act atanga han en hian kan drugs control act hmanlaite hi chuan a huam zo lo si a. Tahchuan, Police tan leh Excise tan pawh hian harsatna a awm a. Chuvangin, helai hi kan sorkar hian uluk deuh hian Act kan mamawh ang hi a siam thei lawm ni ? tih kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 20-na Education-ah hian Hindi Education hi Central Sorkar pawhin an uar tan ta hle a. Tin, keini tan pawh a tha a ni. Amaherawhchu, Hindi Teacher Centrally sponsored Scheme a an rawn sanction tam takte hi la lak khah loh ni a sawite kan dawng a, chubakah hemi Hindi Teacher, kan State-in a lo neih ho hrim hrim pawh hi an hlawh chungchang thuah te leh an service condition ah hian sorkar ngaihsak tawk loh ni hle in an inhria a. Vawiin leh naktuk te pawh hi No Teaching Day tiin anmahni demand kha sorkarin a hriat theihna atan an observe niawm tak a ni a. Hei hi kan sorkar hian tun aia an service condition leh an thil mamawhte siamthat dan kawng ngaihtuah theih se a tha lawm ni ? tih kan sawilang duh a.

Tin, School Education-ah vek hian kan Mission School ho hi Deficit ah te han hlankai ve leh kha an awm a, pension chungchangah te Mission School a mite hi chuan a dang a mite tluk lovin an kal a, khami facilities kha sorkar atangin an hmulo niin a lang a, chungte chu siamdan kawng a awm lawml ni tih te kan sawichhuak duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 38-na R.D.-ah hian Food for Work hi - Lunglei khawpui chhehvela thingtlang khua-ah sawn Pukpui te, Lungpuizawl te, Hrangchalkawn te, Theiriat te, Hauruang te heng hnenah hian Food for Work atan Buhfai tih thlen vek ani tawh a. Amaherawhchu, Urban Area-ah Lunglei puan tum a han nih chhoh takah hian khami thleng vek tawh kha tunah hian khang khua-ah khan hman theih loh zawnga siam ani ta a. Tin, kan sorkar thupuan pawh khan heng Rural Development a benefit ho ang hi chu khawpuichhunga miten tun hnu-ah chuan an hmu thei tawh lovang tia a puan te pawh kha kan lo hria a. Tunah sawn Lunglei BDO Office ah quintal 1 Rs. 450/- ten an hrall a chu ai chuan heng an pek tawhna khua ah te hian mirethei inhlawhfate tan chhenfakawm a ni a, hei hi tih tlang law law an thei lawm ni tiin kan ngen a.

Tin, Demand No. 44-naah hian

Tlabung Border Trade hi a chak thei ang bera kal hi a pawimawh a. Hei hi Chhimtuipui lamah Tuipui hnunzuiin buatsaih tum a ni a, hemi pahnih hi buatsaih a Zokhawthar te ang a tih puitlin anih hi chuan kan chhawr dan tur hi NASA takin kan thlaithar hralh nan leh thing leh mau hausakna han hralh nan te, ramdang atatiga kan duhzawng han lakluhna atan pawh changkanna tur tha tak ani dawn a. Chuvangin, Minister in min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, Chhimtuipui dung chhimtawpah hawn a lo nih a, Tlabunga hawn a lo nih bawk chuan Zokhawthar lamah a awm bawk a, kha khan kan economy a chawikang dawn a, chu chu kan sawilang a ni e.

### PU ZODINTLUANGA

Pu Dy.Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah kan hotute Deptt. lian Demand kan sawiho dawn a ni a, a sawi hmasate sawi tawh angin Deptt. a lian hlawm si a a huphurhawm a. A hmasaberah Health & Family Welfare hi a pawimawhzia kan hretlang a, kum 3 chhunga intodelh kan tihte, zirna lama hma kan sawnna zel ang tur chite leh MIP a hlawhtlinna tur chuan kan hrisel phawt a ngai a. Chuvangin, he Deptt. hi a pawimawh em em a. Point pakhat kan sawiduh chu Aizawla kan Hospital lian ber Civil Hospital saw a ni a, sawlaiah sawn nichina kan Lunglei South bialtu khan a rawn sawi tawh a, lapua te, goss etc. te hi Hospital ah sawn kan tlachham NASA hle mai a, kan Deptt. hian enchian vat a tha hle in ka hria. Thian tha helama tui mi kan zawh chang chuan sorkar hianin vaibelchhe thum vel te hi c hu hetiang ang leina tur hian budget ah hian dah theise chuanin kan daih tawh ngeiin ka ring. Damdawi inah kan in entir a, damdawi harsa lova lei thei chin hi chuan kan re-imburse thei vek a ni. A harsa zual ho chuan an re-imburse thei si lova, hengte tan hianin kan ngaihtuahna hman a tulin ka hria mirethei tan chuan damdawi leina midang ta puk chawp loh chuan damdawi hi an lei thei lo a ni.

Kan Civil Hospital hi mirethei tan hian a thlamuanthlak loh hle a ni. Durtlang Hospital ah phei chuan a chang chuan an bat tir thei a, hengah hian tan kan lak a ngai a ni. Pawisa a harsa anih pawhin BPL chin tal hi a free a enkawl dan hi a tulin ka hria. Tin, chutiang ang lo deuh pawh chuan kan Civil Hospital hi Pu Dy.Speaker, financial autonomy te hi hetiang atan hian pe thei hial ila. BPL chin hian a thlawnin entir ta ila BPL chunglamte hian chuan pawisa pe mai ila chungte chu kan Hospital khan lo khawlkhawm ta sela. Khang pawisate kha sorkar treasury-a dah lovin anmahni in rotation ang deuhin revolving fund ang deuhin dah thei selangin kan changkan sawt ka ring deuh a.

Tin, hei kan ramah Doctor kan indaihlo NASA em em a, kan bial, bial kilkhawr tak Malaria infested area lehngthalah kan mipuite dilna te ngai pawimawh a kan Minister zahawm takin Doctor tha tak leh fel tak min rawn pe hi he House zahawm takah hian kan Minister chungah lawmthu ka sawi nghal a.

Tin, Demand No. 29-na Social Welfare ah hian ka kal lehngthal ang a, tlem ICDS kan tih hi, hemi pawimawh zia hi kan chiang em em a, central atangin suni tam tak a rawn kal a, heng sum rawn kalte hi a thlawn liau liau niin kan hria a, heng sum rawn kal te hi a hmanna tur dik taka naupangte leh nu raipuar te leh a tul ang tea an hman theih lohna atan kan sorkarin sum kan hman thiam loh em avangin K.Deposit ah te rei tak tak a awm a, K. Deposit atanga a lo chhuah hnuah pawh Treasury ah te a tang leh nasa mai thin a. Hengte hi naupang an hriselna an thanlen chhoh zelna tur atan te, lehkha an zirna tur leh an hriselna tur atan te, nu in naupang an pailai atanga an hriselna tur atan te, thil pawimawh a ni a. Hengte hi kan Finance deptt. atanga chak deuh a nawrchhuah dan hi a awm lawm ni. Hei ka hriatna a dik chuan Anganwadi Workers hlawh te pawh hi Treasury ah hian reitak a tang tawh a ni. Kan Anganwadi Workers te hi Voluntary mai an ni a. Voluntary a thawk an ni a, heng hlawh ang chi te, Treasury a kan ti tang vak vak mai te hi chua pawi ka ti a. Tin nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan Anganwadi Centre sakna tur cheng nuai za chuang Treasury ah a la tang tlat mai a, hengte hi a pawi em em mai a. Khawngaili takin kan Minister khan min lo chhinchhiah sak sela. Heng hna te hi Central atanga lo kal kan hman vat vat loh chuan a second instalment hi kan hloh leh dawn a ni. Hna an thawh phawt loh chuan utilisation certificate an pe thei si lova utilisation certificate a awm loh c huan Central ah kan pawisa hmuhnna te hnenah te zuk thlen dawn sela second inst. hi kan hloh leh mai dawn a ni. Tun Financial Year chhung hian thla li emaw chauh kan nei tawh a, hengte hi kan Finance lam atang hian a rang lama kan release theih chuan tun a nuai za a centre tam tak kan sakthat leh kan chei thatna turin a let engemaw zat hi utilisation certificate te kan pek a hna kan thawh c huan kan hmuhbelt leh dawn tih hi kan hriat sa a ni a.

Tin, hemi Deptt. hnuiah hian Tar Pension te hi Pu Dy.Speaker Aizawl a lak hi kan kalpui dan a ni tawp mai a, thingtlang hla tak tak atanga Tar Pension lak ngai tawh tena Aizawl an rawn pan hi a buaithlak a. Helaiah kan Deptt. hotute pawhin an lo chiang lova, chuvangin hengte hi kan CDPO te kutah ti hian dah thei ila an nin an bialchhung a mi an mipuite pawh an hrechianga a pekchhuah danah pawh hian a fel fai zawk ka ring a.

Tin, Social Welfare a nutrition ah te kan supply in pek dante hi uluk lehzuala kan in en a tulin ka hria. Entirnan - suzi, chini leh tel te a kal kawp tlat mai a, pakhat ringawta a rawn kal hianin Anganwadi Centre ah te pe dawn ta ila a hman theih tlat loh mai a ni. A ruala a rawn kal a ngai a, supply order supplier te hnenah an han pe a, rualkhailo deuhin Deptt. ah te a rawn thleng a semchhuah te a ngai thei a. Hengte hianin a thiltum naupangte eitur tha zawk leh an hriselna tur atana an tum a te hi duh angin hma a sawn tir thei lova, khatiangte kha ka rawn sawi ve duh a. Hmanni khan kan Veng Tuikual South Anganwadi Centre ah chuan Suzi tunkum quota kan hmu nawlh mai a, hengte hi han ngaihtuah chian c huan Suzi te hi a life hi a reilo nasa mai si a, kum khat daih tur han kawl chu anganwadi Centre ah chuanin stock na te go-down te kan nei tha lova tih chingpen emaw, tih c hhiat emaw hi a awl dawn em em mai a. chuvangin, kan supply dan te hi uluk lehzual a vawi khat a inpe tawk tawk lovin a rotation deuh emaw, a quarter wise deuh emaw a tihdan te hi ngaihtuah nisela a tha in ka ring a.

Tin, Demand No. 38-na Rural Development chungchang hi Pu Dy. Speaker tlem han sawi leh ka duh a. Hei, Rural Development Deptt. hi tukin lamah te pawh Cut Motion hial te kan pulut a, term hmasa ah phei kha chuan a bik takin kan bial saw chu sum siam nan an hmang hi a ni ber mai a. Hei, vawiin niah hian kan tih vak ngai loh han sawi leh ka duh chu kan Minister thar zahawm takin a chan atang hian kan bial ah saw chuan hma kan sawn nasa em em a. Sum hi a hmanna turah kan hmang tan a, alawmawm pawh ka ti a; kan bial saw bial kilkhawr tak bial hrehawm, fur lai chuan bial dangte ang bawk a kawngthal ve, thal laia bial dangten kawngtha tak in neih laiin kan bialah chuan kal theih lohna te, Lawng kawnglah ngaihna bialte kan ni a, kan chhangchhe em em mai a, sawtiangah sawnin BADP hi kan tangkaipui em em mai a. Term hmasa ah kha chuanin cheng nuai tam tak hnathawk lovin a bo thin a ni. Leihlawn lui kanna tur leihlawn dawhna te cheng nuai 35 man tih te, chumi kawng laihna tur luipui panna tur tih ang chi reng reng hi a taka hmuhtur hi a awm ngai lo a ni. Amaherawhchu, vawiin ni ah chuan khatiang ang zawng khan ka bial ah saw chuanin hma an rawn la a, kan sum neih chinah pawh hian in hna kan thawk tha tan viauvin ka hria a, ka lawm em em chu kan Minister zahawmtak in a BDO a kohkhawm tuma a thusawi kha a ni a. Party Worker pawh nise, Chief Ninister naute pawh nisela, hna am thawh that loh chuan bill lo pe suh u, mawh ka phur ang a tih te kha a ropui ka ti a, khatianga hna kan thawh chuan keini ang kan bial tan chuan a thlamuan tlak hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Demand 20-na "School Education" kha Pu Dy. Speaker tawite tak tak tawh in ka rawn sawi ang a. Hei, School Education ah hian kan hnathawkute hlawh daih pawh kan budget a kan dah loh hian he sorkar hian he department hi a ngai pawimawh lo tih hi chu a chiang khawpin ka hria. Kan sorkar School Standard a nawlpuia a tlakchhiat na tante han en hian he department ah hi chuan reform hi kan mamawhin ka hria a, hei vawiim niah Mizoram a School result te han en ila, a tha ber ber leh School ti tha ber berte chu Private School te vek an ni. Heng Private School te hian an zirtirtu hlawh lak te chu sorkar zirtirtu hlawh chanve pawh hi a tling mang lo a ni. Chuti chung chuan sorkar zirtirtute chu training te kan pe a, B.Ed te an train chhuak a, chuti chungin kan result hi a chhe em em mai a ni. Kan department hi en let a, siamthat a, administrative reform hi chu kan mamawh in ka hria a, hengah te hian ka ngaihtuah thin a, sorkar hian zirtirtu kan lak dawn te hian written test te kan kaitlang tir a, Interview te kan kaitlang tir a, chutiang ang chuan B.Ed te kan train tir a, chuti chung pawh a result la tha lo hi chu Pu Dy. Speaker heng kan zirtirtu, kan trained chhuah a tlinga kan lak angte hian anmahni thawk lovin ai kal te an lak thin avang hian a ni, kan zirna hi a chhiat ni, tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a.

Tin, a tawp ber a atan chuan in sawitur tam viau mahsela PMGY hnuai sum tak tak Central atanga rawn kal, kan hman dik loh avanga kan hmuh tur ang kan hmuh loh hi rawn sawi ve lawk ka duh a. Kum 2001 atanga PMGY atanga rawn kal, thingtlang ah te Aizawl a kan School siamthatna tur te kan School in a tui in tur thianghlim a neihna tur te, Chokath a neihna tur ang te atana sum rawn kal, Sorkar hnathawk hlawh ah te an han pe full thak mai te kha a pawi ka ti a, zawhna Minister zahawm takin a min chhanna ah khan khatiang a sum an hman dik loh avang khan 2000-2001 khan Rs. nuai 732.62 lai chu a nihna tur diktaka kan hman loh avanga Utilization Certificate Central Sorkar in a pawm loh avanga Second Instalment kan hmuh loh kha a ni a, a kum leh ah te nen phei chuan thil a dik tak tak a kan hman loh avanga sum nuai tam tak a sang tel kan hloh a hi Pu Dy. Speaker kan Sorkar hi chuan uluk leh zawkin han en sela, Central atanga a guideline anga sum rawn kal hi a dik taka kan hman chuan a aia tam zawk pawh nichin ah kan hotuten an sawi tawh a, a la rawn kal zel dawn ani tih kha kan rawn sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER**

Pu H. Vanlalthiana kha in sawm ve leh phawt ang aw.

**PU H. VANLALTHIANA**

Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. hei vawiin niah kan Minister zahawm tak pathum te demand kan sawiho a ni a, nitin a mipui nena inzawm

department te an ni hlawm a, an pawimawh hle in ka hria a, Mizoram mipui ten a nitina Sorkar kan va zawmna department te an ni hlawm a, chuvang chuan sorkar pawn a ngaihsak a, tan pawh a la in ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti a, a hmasa ber a ka han sawi duh chu, demand No.24-na Health & Family Welfare Department, hei Aizawl ah reilote kan awm a, Civil Hospital ah kan kal zing ang reng khawp mai a, Sunday tuk hi damlo kan bjal a mite kan nan kan hman bakah, natna avanga keimahni chhung kal pawh a zing hle in ka hria a, kan Civil Hospital changtlung lo tak, kumin kumtir a changtlung lo taka ka hriat a kha kan kal zing bawk a, hmasawnna hrang hrang tam tak a nei hman in ka hria a, sorkar hmalakna a ropuiin ka hria a, hote a mi tam tak ten a ngaih, mahse kan hun tawn zel a tul ve tak a ka hriat pakhat chu, hei Dental ha lampang chungchang hi, mihring kan lo tam a, ei leh in tur, hmawmsawm chi hrang hrang a lo tam a, chutiang avang chuan ha tha lo kan tam phah em em in ka hria a, kei pawh ka fate chutiang avang chuan Civil Hospital ah ka kal zing a, min chhanna thin a chu zai ngai, zai theih reng te hi khum kan nei lo, kan zai thei thin lova, khumte hi min ngaihtuah sak thei sela chuanin, nitin hi kan zai thei mai ang, helam pang hi kan harsat a ni ti te in min hrilh a, chutiang a harsatna mipui harsatna hria in kan Minister zahawm tak hmalakna in tunah sawn khum 2 dah belh a ni a, Dental lam ho bik atan, department dang dang ho hian an nei deuh vek a, Dental khan an la nei lova, kumin July vel kha niin ka hria, khang lai vel ah khan dah thar ani a, hmasawnna rahbi pawimawh tak, State Capital ve meuh a, khatiang department a lo awm ta lo a kha a vanduaithlak ka ti a, chutianga harsatna sukiang tura kan Minister zahawm tak hmalakna a an awm ta kha, kan sorkar tan kan ram tan hmasawnna rahbi pawimawh tlingin ka hria a, kan tarlang hmasa duh a, Health Department hi mitin in a kan mamawh, nitin a kan pan, kal ta ila tunah pawh hian damlo engemawzat an zi nuaih nuaih in ka ring a, chutiang anih avang chuan sorkarin tan pawh a la a. Hei hmanraw chi hrang hrang inzaina lampang chi te leh zaina mamawh a, department hrang hrang tanah technical mi a zir lo tan chuan sawithiam pawh niin ka hre lova, tam tak mai tunah sawn lei thar leh dahthat a ni a. Mipui tan kan chhawr in a tangkai hle in ropui ka ti a, tarlan loh theih niin ka hre lova.

Tin, chulovah chuan damlo harsate a hmuna va kal chiah thei lo te tana va inbiak pawh theihna zung zung tur Telephone System tha deuh mai room tinah dah an ni ta te saw, damlo tan leh a thawktute tana hlawkin ka hria a. Damlo na deuh zai tawk te anmahniin hah takin inah an haw a, chanchin Doctor in a en leh kher lova, damdawi chawh tura harsa taka kal ngai kher lovin telephone in duhtawk in awmhmun atangin a inbiak theih a, a lo awm ta te saw a ropuiin lawmawm ka ti a.

Chubakah ka sawi tak ang khan mamawh chi hrang hrang inzaina hmanruate, damdawi engemaw chi hrang hrangte nasatak tunhma a awm lo kha dah bellh chhoh a ni a, hma a sawn a. State Capital ve meuh atana awm lova kan ngaih tam tak tichangtlung chhohva an awm hi lawmawm in ka hria a, chulai chu ka tarlang tel duh a.

Chulo leh ah chuan hei damdawi hi Kawrthah bialtu khan tukin zing pawh khan a sawi a, vawithum ka sawina a ti a, ka lo chhinchhiah vel zel a, khalai a thil sawi thin a kha a chhan chu khalai tana han zeh tel, education nen pawh inrem deuh inzawm deuh sawilan tel ka duh chu University NEHU in a P.U chin College awm a phal loh atang khan College a khatia a awm theih tak lovah khan Lawnglai High School ah khan. Plus two min dah sak ve turin sorkar ah tun term nilo term hmasa leh atang khan kan ngen a ni a, kum 1994 vel niin ka hria a, a kum ka sawi sual palh mai thei. Tah chuan, hmundangah kan khaw tia puia kan ngaih tam tak ah dah an nih lai khan keini kha dah kan ni lova, hrehawm kan ti em em a, vawi tam tak kan sawi a. Chuti chuan vawiin ni thlenga Lawnglai College zirlai Admission thleng sawn nghawngin kan hria a ni. Kum 1994/95 tih velah khan Saiha College tuna Government ni ta ai sawn Student enrolment ah pawh Lawnglai College khan a ngah zawk lai khan. Plus two kan neih loh avangin zirlai admission a tlahniam nasa em em mai a, hrehawm kan ti a, chutih lai chuan a Education Minister ni zawk tuna Phuldungsei bialtu zahawmtak hi Lawnglai ah a lo kal a, Party hotute leh zirlai te, NGO hrang hrangin an lo dawr a, "Hei plus two hi kan mama whna a sang si a, sorkar ang a min dahsak theih theih loh pawn contract basis tal in min dah sak thei lo maw", tih an zawhna a chhanna ah khan "Lawnglai a zir ai chuan Aizawl a zir an duh a ni, chuvangin Lawnglai a dah a tul lova ni a ti a. Kawrtethawveng a Doctor awmlo kan vui zia ka chhut hian kan chunga a tlak chauh ni lo hian Mizoram kiltima mite chungah pawh tla sela, bial nei mipui aiawm a thlan te chuan kan ram tan a ni tih kan ngaihtuahna ah tel sela ka duh a ni. Kan bial chungah a tlak a, vuina kan thlen a, midang bial kan vuipui si loh chuan Mizoram hi rorelna dikan kan huap lo a ni ang. MLA kan ni a, kan bial chauh kan huap ani tih hi ka rilruah a awm tlat a ni.

Tichuan, sorkar thar a lo piang a sum neilo chung chungin M.R. angin min lak sak a ni, thui tak zirlaite harsatna min chhawk a, kan lawm a ni. Vawiin niah a kal bek bek a, sorkar regularised a ni ta a, appointment zirtirtu te pek a la ni lova, amaherawhchu, sorkarin harsa tak chunga a tih chhohna-ah hian Lawngtlai mipuite chu kan lawm a ni. Mipui tan Mizoram sorkarin hna a thawk ani tih hi kan pawm a, kan lawm a ni. Hmundangah pawh khatiang harsatna neite chuan lo thawk ve sela tih kan duh a, hmun kilkhawr leh harsa te ngaihsak sorkar Education Deptt., Health Deptt. kan niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Doctor chungchangah, Lawngtlai ah hian vawikhat chu Eye Specialist an rawn dah a, hmanrua pakhatmah a awm si lova tih ngaihna a awmlo reng reng a, amah pawh hrehawm a ti ani. A hmun hi hrehawm ka ti miah lova, hmanrua hi awm sela ka thawk duh a ni a ti a. Minister te hnena hmanrua theihtawpin kan sawi a, mahse sorkar sum leh paiah a harsat avangin kan ti thei ta lo a ni. Kan mamawh tak chu medicine te, naupang leh hmeichhe lampang thatlohma te kan mamawh a ni ka ti thin a, vawiin niah hian Medicine Specialist tha tal October thla khan a awm ta a, mipui an thlamuangin kan duh tak, kan mamawh tak Doctor kan nei kha kan lawm a ni. Mizoram Sorkarin min ngaihsakin min hria a ni. Kan harsatna hi a theih chin chinah min ngaihven a hma min lak sak a ni tih kha mipui rilru a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Opposition bial ani emaw, khawi bial pawh ni sela Mizoram mipui aiawha awmte chuan bialtin harsatna kha ang tlangin a en turah ka ngai a. Tunhma a Aizawla an kal duh tih a ng ring?wt a mipui sum leh pai dinhmun in a phak si lon ang chi ngaihtuah lova mi duhna a chanve dik ang chauh a rorel hi chu felin ka hre lova. Tuna kan sorkar hmalaknaah hian harsate hmun kilkhawr zawkte mamawh min phuhruin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti em em a ni.

Tin, Trade & Commerce Deptt. hi tunlaiin Supreme Court in Inter State boundary dispute ah commission a din dawn niin kan hria a, sorkar pawh a inbuatsaih a, mitin in kan ngaihtuahin ka hria a, Assam nena kan inkar te pawh tel ve se ka ti a, kan ngaihtuah a, helaiyah hian kan thenawm Assam te nena harsatna kan neihah hian kan huailo khawpin ka hria a, Mizoram hi huaisen thei dinhmunah pawh kan dinglo. A chhan chu kan mamawh zawng zawng

lakkhawmna anih tlat avangin an duh anga kalna chin hi thui tak kan nei a ni. Chumi pumpelh nan chuan Demand No. 44-na Trade & Commerce in hma a lakna hi Champhai lamah a la tawh a, Tlabung lamah a kal mek a, nichina Lunglei South bialtu zahawm takin a sawi angin Hruitezawl Chhimtuipui kawng hi kal thei ta sela ka hriat dan chuan India Sorkar pawhin a duh a, Assam ho pawhin an duh a, a chhan chu Hinter Land vek an ni mai a, North Eastern hote hi c hu Akyab kaltlanga Chhimtuipui hmanga insumdawn tawnna tur hian Assam te pawhin Bangladesh kaltlang ai chuan an duh an ti a. Burma in Champhai lam ai mahin a duh a ni tih te pawh kan Chief Minister zahawm takin min hrilh tawh a khatiang anih chuan helai kan harsatna Silchar vawikhat Rickshaw Driver buaiah pawh kan ngam loh thin pumpelh nanah pawh hian India Sorkar laipui inpawh nan pawh Mizoram chhunga point tura ruahman a hi Hruitezawl tih a ni. Hruitezawl atanga Akyap a hla miah lova, nikhatah Lawngleng chaklo tak pawhin a thlen theih a, Speed-boat tha deuh phei chuan duh duh a kal theih a. Fur lai phei chuan an lawng lian a rawn kal ve fo a ni. Burma Sipai-te Lawnglian te pawh Hel rawn um in an rawn lut fo a ni. Chung chu anih avangin kan thenawm State te nen pawh a kan harsatna sutkianna hmanrua tepawh a niin ka ring a. Tin, Mizoram tan sum leh pai International Boundary Border tling tur ani bawk a. Tui kawng a ni a, kal man senso pawh a tlem em em a. Tunhmain leihlawn an dawh hmain Kawlchaw kaiah khian Truck Engine tho hmangin Mar-Boat an siam a. Chu chuan tui a that chuan TMB pahnih, pathum a phur thei a ni, full load pawhin. Tui chungah chuan Truck Engine ringawt khan thil nasa tak a phur thei dawn a ni. Khawmuala Truck Engine pakhatin thil a phurh let thum let li kha tui chungah chuan Engine chakna inang reng khan a phurh theih dawn avangin sum leh paiah leh thil rxan reng reng pawh kha a titlawm dawnin ka hria a. Chuvangin Sorkarin hei hi chak tako hma a lak zui pawh tha in ka hria.

Tin, Trade & Commerce Deptt. atang hian kan area-ah chuan Bazar Set hmun thum laiah sak a lo ni ve a, he deptt. atanga sak theih a ni tih pawh kan hre miah lo a ni a, a lawmawm kan ti a. hmun kilkhawr leh hmun tha tak Headquarter atanga hla tak mai ngaihsak kan nihna kha deptt. hrang hrangah a langin kan hria a. Trade & Commerce phei chu keini chuan a hming pawh kan hriat loh khawpa deptt. lar lo a ni a, chutih laia kut a rawn thlak hi ropui kan ti a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Rural Development Deptt. hi tunhma deuh phei chuan R.D. atang lo hian kan area-ah hian pawisa sorkarin senna a nei na-nge tikhawpa R.D. Deptt. hi keini in kan hmelhriat, mipui min thleng phak a ni a, tun tum kan Session hun hmasa lamah khan mipui thlengphalo sorkar tih sawi zeuh zeuh na te kha awmin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, kan sorkar hian Deptt. hrang hrang leh a concern a zirin mipuite hnen thlengphak vek hian hna a thawk a ni. R.D. phei chu keini hmun kilkhawr tuna ka sawi Hruitezawl ang te a piahlam pang thleng thlengte pawhin hna a thawk a, mipui fairelbel thleng ber hnathawk niin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti a. Jeep kawngte tunhma a kan zin a, campaign a ka hriat chu luidungah hlir hian kan kal ni mai hian ka hria a. Tunah hian Jeep kawnga kalna thui tak a khaw tam zawk tlangdung hi Jeep te pawh a kal ve thei tawh a ni, thalah chuan, R.D. Deptt. hmalakna-ah hian.

Tin, Food for work miharsa a thlawn tawp a sorkarin a pek, a thlawn a sum min pek mi rilru a tihchhiazia hria in a hmingin thawk sela, an khawtlang mamawh, an khawtlang kalkawng emaw, an Tuikhur kawng emaw, Biak In kawng emaw, Step te siam ta sela, an thawh ngei hmanga pawisa pek hi sorkarin an moral chhe tur ven nan pawh tha in a hriat avangin chutiang chuan inhlawhfakna tur te food for work te a lo tichhuak hi ropui ka ti a, hei hian a thlawna kan sum, a thlawna pawisa hmuhna thinlung tam tak kha a tibo in ka hria a ni.

Point pakhat chauh Pu Dy. Speaker, Forests Deptt.-ah hianin Ngengpui Sanctuary bulah awm kan ni a, kan hnung thla November ni 5 Zirtawp zanah khan Mampuidaiah Sai engemaw zat a lo kal a, kan hlau hle mai a, kan kap mai dawn emaw ni le ti khan min rawn phone a ni. 'E, sorkarin a veng a, in kap anih vaih chuan sorkar pawi in khawih dawn a ni, chuvangin sorkarin theih tawpin tan a la a, a ngaihsak che u a, tha takin lo hnawt ula a Deptt. hotute pawh lo pun rawh u' tiin ka lo hrilh ve a. Khatianga ramsa te him tak a sanctuary a enkawl a duh avang khan M.R. te pawh a dah chu a ni lawm maw nile ka ti a, pahnih kan awm an tiin ka hria a, Ngengpui Sanctuary bulah hian. Sai pariat anni an tiin ka hria a, pathum kha inbul te-ah an rawn kal tak taka kan hlau a ni, kan In te a tha lutuk lova, a tichhe mai ang. A chhan chu Thlamah mihring thawmhnaw a awm chuan Sai pakhat chuan a haw tlat mai a, a tichhe zel mai a, mihring thawmhnaw reng reng kha. Bel tepawh a rap per a, kan hlau viau a sin tiin min rawn phone a ni. Sorkarin sawlai sanctuary-a ramsa te him taka an awm theihna turin hma a la a, thing leh mau te an kih

lohma turin Gas te a sem a, hmalakna chi hrang hrang a nei a, in hlawhfakna te leh sanctuary an tih dar lohma turin eizawnna dangte ruahmanin hma a lak sak a, sanctuary chungchangah sorkarin tan ala a, a lawmawmin ka hria a, chu chauh nilovin kan ram lo chhe zel ven nan Green Mizoram Programme a lo chhuakte hi a lawmawmin ka hria a, Pu Speaker, sawi tur tam viau mahse hun a tam lo si a, ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R**

Ngawi rawh aw, Pu Sailothanga Sailo hi a pharna a rei riau tawh mai a, i sawm ve leh phawt ang aw.

**PU SAILOTHANGA SAILO:**

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand No. 24 Health & Family Welfare ah hian hmasak lawk ka duh a. Hei a bik-in National Aid Control Programme

hnuiah hian Mizoram Sorkar hi kan ti tha viau mai a, Grade - I lai mai kan hmu a, a lawmawm em em mai a, lawmthu kan sawi hmasa duh a. Tichuan, Aids hi khawvelin kan buaipui takzet in alang ta a, helaiyah hian keini Sorkar hian hei aia chak zawk hian hmalakdan a awm thei em ? tih lai hi kan sawi duh chu a ni a.

Mizoram mihring zawng zawng hi nuai 8 leh singriat sangriat leh zanga leh sawmsarih pathum kan ni a, chutah chuan thisen test hi mi 17238 an ni a. Chung zingah chuan HIV Positive mi 931 an ni a, tin, Aids Case hi mi 94 Aids vanga thi 48 kan lo ni ta hial a. Chutichuan, a percentage kan la a, ka thiam dan in mipa 573 an vei lain hmeichhia 358 avaia belkhawmin 931 a lo ni ta a. Mizoram pumpui percentage lakin 1% vei ang kan lo ni a. Hei hi naupang ni lovin puitling chin anih phei chuan hei ai hian a percentage hi tam turah ka ngai a. Tichuan, mipa hi 1000 ah a chanve aia tam deuh hlekin kan vei tawh a. Tichuan, sanghnih ah mipa hian 1 1/2 ang vel vei kan ni tawh. Tin, hmeichhia hian 2000 ah 1 vei ang kan lo ni a, a runthlak hle mai a, chutihlai chuan hei drug addict hi an bang bik miah lova, mi 12325 ah percentage kan lak danin mi 1000 ah mihring 1 ½ velin drugs addict hi kan vei bawk a ni. Chutichuan, Pu Speaker, waviinah hianin political commitment, religious commitment, MUP Commitment, MHIP Commitment kan neih hi a ngai em em a ni.

Tin, vanneihthlak takin kumin YMA khawmpui khanin ruihhlo do kumah apuang a, a lawmawm hle a. Mahse, ruihhlo do hi huau huau leh haw haw a lak chi anih ka ringlo. Ngun taka sorkarin a ngaihtuah a chumi zulzui chuan NGO ah direction a pe tur anih ka ring. Village Commitment thleng hian kan neih a ngai, family commitment thleng hian kan neih a ngai. He thil hi nasa lehzuala kan do loh chuan chhiatna zakhua a thleng dawn tih hi a hriat reng mai a, vawiin niah chuan heng Aizawl khawpuiah pawh heng drugs addict te hi chhungtin kawngkhar hi a rawn kik a, a kik tan mek a ni tih kha ka sawilang duh a, hun a tlem thin a

Tin, life saving drugs atan nuai 122.09 chauh kan dah hi a tlem mang e, ka ti. Vawiin niah chuan bialah kan kal a, hriau pakhat pawh kan nei lova, a hrui kan nei lova, nachhawkna tak ngial pawh kan neih loh laiin Mobile Clinic Van pakhat nuai 125 man kan lei a, Toilet Van te nen dah mai mai in hei hi a vanduaithlak khawpin ka hria. Ka bial Kawnpui khu an hrisello bik nge ka hre lova, kar tin hian Civil leh Durtlang Hospital hi ka tlawh thin. Pathian zarah damlo hi chhanchhuak ve in ka in hria tlem a zawng chu. Life Saving Drugs a lova kan awm theih lohna-ah pawh nuai 122 chauh a tlem tham lutuk a ni. Nimin piah zan khan ka bial chhunga khaw pakhatah mithi an awm a, zing dar 2 ah min rawn kova, ka han kal a ni. Morgue Van a awm si lova, zing dar 2 emaw chauh a la ni bawk si biak tur an awm bawk silo, khawvar hun kan nghak a engemaw<sup>3</sup> tiin private motor kan hmang a, kan kal tir ta a ni. Morgue Van a hming chuan 2, pakhat englaipawhin a chhia, pakhat a service thei tawk a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, he Morgue Van bikah pawh hian kan Minister hian 4 emaw tal ngaihtuah dan awm thei se tih kan ngen sak duh bawk a.

Tin, Civil Hospital hi a tlantu kan tam a, Zoram pum a ni a, tun aia nasa fe a kan tih changtlun a ngaiin ka hria. Durtlang Hospital ah khian a tlanguuin nuai 50-60 inkar hi damlo ten an ba reng a ni. Khing an bat theih si chuan he Civil Hospital pawh hi damlo hian an ba thei tur a ni. Ka bialte an hrisel loh leh an harsat em avangin ba bu ka chhawp ringawt mai a ni, babu ka chhawp a, limit erawh chu ka nei a, damdawi-ah khian a duh apiangin an la ringawt mai a, ka rul a, ka rul zel a. Chuvangin, thil tam tak a pawimawh lo ani hauh lova, he kan Health Sector-ah kan expenditure hi nasa fe a tun aia kan tihpun hi a tul khawpin ka hria.

Demand No. 38-na Rural Development tawngkam hnih/khat chauh in. SRGY kan tih AP leh BPL inhlawhfakna Buhfai Kg 5 aia tlemlo nikhata hlawh tur Central Norm angin minimum wage-ah Rs. 84 a phak loh chuan a phak lohna amg chu pawisa a pek tur tih te hi zawm hram hram nise, ka duh a.

Tin, DRDA hnuai a mi ARY kan tih te hemi Nil Construction atana Rs. 22000 kan dah leh upgradation atana Rs. 10000 kan dah te hi a tawk lo hle in ka hria. A engapawh nise PMGY hnuiah leh ARY hnuai, kan mi thlan dan te hi Party Party sawi lovin a changtu dik tak hian chang tho thin se, ka duh a.

Tin, Food for Work-ah te pawh hei Mas a lo hnai leh ta a, inhlawhfakna an duh leh ngawih ngawih dawn khawngaih takin tumah thliar bik lo ula, Mas thawh lawm an neih theihna tur leh tu leh fate kawr thar an lei theihna turin sorkarin inhlawhfakna a siam anih pawhin tumah thlei bikna nei lo se kan duh a.

Demand No. 20-na School Education ah Minister in min tiam tawh Grand-in-Aid, la spek loh te min pek chhuahsak thuai turin ka duh a, Kawnpui Green Hill High School khu Grand-in-Aid min beisei tir ang a kumthar-ah chuan hlawhtlinna himu ngei turin kan ngen duh bawk a.

A tawpna atan vawiinah hian vaibelchhe 319 nuai 13 singkua lai hi pass mahila cheng vaibelchhe sang sawm hi pass thin mahila, kan thingtlang mipuite kan kal hlen emaw, development a thlawh khum chhung chuan he ram hian hma kan sawn ka ring lo. Pawisa hetiang zat hi kan pass leh dawn a, a hmanna tur dik taka hmangin kan mipui, thingtlang mite a tam thei ang bera an chhawr theihna turin he Sorkar hian tan la zel turin ka duh a, hemi National Aid Control Programme hi tun aia chak zawka hma la turin Sorkar ka ngen duh bawk a. Kumin hian 30 atanga 40 crore 300 atanga 400 hmu leh turin kan in beisei ni awm tak a ni a, tun aia chak zawka hma la turin ka ngen in ka chah bawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**PU SAINGHAKA**

Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm-e. Thil pawimawh kan sawi leh ta a, vawiin a kan senior Minister-te. Demand hrang hrang kan sawi hi a pawimawh hle mai. Mirethei leh harsa te chungchang thu hi he House pawh hian kan ngai pawimawh a, kan ngaih pawimawh avangin thu tam tak kan sawi a. Thil pawimawh Demand atana ka sawi hma in ka ngaih pawimawh em em kan sawi phawt ang a. he House pawhin a ngaih pawimawh nghal tur a ni a. Hman tuka kan ngaihthlak tawh thlaithar zuar ho thu kha a ni. Tunah hian Zodin Cenema Hall kawtah Hunger Strike an nei a, sorkarin a tih tur ang a tih loh avanga kalkhawmte hi tunah hian Police tang motor-in a phurbo vek a, khawilamah nge an kalpu iih hriat ani lo tih hi ka sawi duh a. Heng atang hian kan rorel in a kan sawi te hi sorkar pawhin rilru tak tak, thil pawimawh ni a kan hriat hi dan pangngai ang a ngai satliah lova min ngaihthlak sak a, tih tute an tih a tha a.

Health Deptt. ka han lut chawt ang a, a hmasa berin India ram hi ram zau tak a ni a, state hrang hrangah Institution pawimawh tak tak an nei a. Hriselna lam thilah hian Guwahati ah Medical College te a awm a, Assam Medical College a awm bawk a, Silchar-ah pawh a awm a, Meghalaya ah hian Indira Gandhi Memorial Hospital leh Research Institute a awm mek a. Mizoram-ah hian hetiang lam a kan neih ve chhun chu Regional Para Medical & Nursing Training Institute hi a ni a. Hei hi North East Council hnuasia kan neih chhun State 7, Sikkim nen phei chuan 8 in kan intawm a ni a. Hei hi kan ngaihthah hle in ka hria a. Board of Governor zingah kan Chief Minister hi a tel ve a, Executive Council ah Health Secretary/Commissioner a awm a, hei hian a din tirk atang khan ngaihthah a hlawh riau in a lang a.

Tunah hian Specialist Doctor 10 an awm a, MBBS Diploma nei 2 an awm a, Non-Diploma 3 an awm bawk a, an vaiin Doctor 15 an awm a, hemi bakah hian Technician tam tak an awm a, Academic Wing ah mi engemaw zat an awm bawk a. He Institution kan neih dan hi corpus fund ah keinin kum tin 40 lakhs kan pe a, tin seat inseum danah pawh ram neutu kan nih ang in 40% kan nei a. 1997 atangin vawiin ni thlengin mumal lo taka enkawl a ni reng mai a. An Staff hote awmdan turah pawh R.R. hi an la nei miahlo a,

Medical Council hnuia Doctor hi awm mai tur awm a ni a, Nursing Council hruaia Nurse ho hi awm mai tur an ni a. Pharmacies Council ho hnuia Pharmacist te hi awm mai awm an nih leh Academic lam ho pawh hi hmundanga University te leh UGC hnuia an awm angin awm ve mai awm tak an nih lai hian a engamah hi dinhmun mumal nei an awm loh avang hian ngaihtuah ngun a ngai a ni. Director turté pawh hi kan zawng kual mai mai a, Senior deuh ni a kan hriat tu emaw kan dah mai zel a, kan Director hmasa phei kha chuan a ngaihsak miahlo a, vawiin niah a pension ta a. Chuvangin, a Staff ho he Institution pawimawh taka awmte hi an rum nasa a ni tih hi hriat a pawimawh a ni.

Tin, Doctor awm ho te phei hi chuan an Pay Scale 8000 emaw, 10000 emaw a in tanin an hun an hman zawh thlenga awm ringawt tur ang an ni. Promotion chance pakhatmah an neilo, R.R. an neih loh avangin. Tin, NEC hnuai a mi anih avangin NEC a thuneitu ten an duh zawng zawngin an awmdan tur hi an phuahchawp vel mai mai niin alang. Chutiang chu anih avangin he Institution pawimawhna hi ngaihthah chi a ni lova, BSc Nursing te an rawn zir chhuak a, Laboratory Technician te an train chhuak bawk a, seat in sem dan chungchang thu ah pawh hian tuna 40% kan neih hi Sikkim a lo tel ve hnuah phei hi chuan kan share hi min chhuhsak an tum nite pawhin a lang a. Assam-te chuan Nursing College te pawh an nei a, anni ho ta hi lak sak zawk awm tak anih laiin kan seat ngei hi kan chan then ang tih a hlauhawm a. Hei hi ngaihthah chi a ni lo a, vawiinah hian he House-ah hian kan ngai pawimawh a ni tih hria in the thil hi kan Minister ngei pawhin a hria a ni tih lan nan helai thu pawh hi rawn sawilang se ka duh khawp mai.

Tin, Health Deptt. hrim hrimah hian tunhma a zawhna 135 chhanna-ah khan Doctor pakhatin damlo 3149 enkawl ang kan ni an ti. Tunah hian hmanraw tha tak tak eng engemaw kan lei kan lei a, a tha, a lawmawm. Nichina ka hma a mi MLA zahawm takin a sawi ang khan a dik tak chuan Mobile Clinic Van hi chu a tangkailo hle, a man tam tehlul nen. Hmanni a Lunglei a ka va kal chuan an hmang tangkai tawh em tih ka han zawt a, vawikhat mah a la fehchhuaklo ni awm te pawhin an sawi a. Chutihlai chuan Serkawn lam chuan an mamawh ngawih ngawih tih min hrilh thung a. Hei, Aizawl a mi pawh hi tun 2/3 bak a la fehchhuak lovin ka hria a, Durtlang lam hian eng ang takin nge an hman tangkai ka hre lo. Durtlang hovin an pek tur lah hi an hman loh pawn thla khata Rs. 1000 a hire chauh an ni bawk si a. Chuvang chuan he lakhs and lakhs man

hi tunah hian a idle em ni ? Tin, chutih lai chuan instrument tha tak tak chu kan lei tih kan hria a. hei Cancer Control Programme ah te pawh hian equipment pawimawh nuai 60 man kan lei tawh a, 10 lakhs erawh chu surgical instruments lei nan dah a ni a, hei hi kan lei tawh em tih ka hre lova. Heng te pawh hi natna khirk khan Doctor thiam tena an hman tangkai tur thil a ni a, a pawimawh hle a ni.

Tin, Hospital-ah hianin Gas pipe-line hi engnge vawiin niah hian a dinhmun tak ? Kan siamfel tawh em ? A hman theih tawh em tih ka hre duh a, Tin, C.T. Scan-te kan han nei ta a, a tha hle. X-Ray tepawh kan nei tha, Ultra Sound te pawh kan nei, chutiang chuanin Endoscopy khawl te pawh kan nei tha. Mahse, tah hian a bik takin helam enkawltu Deptt.-ah hian Doctor an tlem lutuk. Specialist pakhat a awm a ni mai a, pakhat han awm lah chu contract basis in a awm a, a term a tawp tep, a tui tawh lo hle lehngthal. Heng hi nitina thingtlang atanga lokal te leh Aizawl hmuna natna khirkhan tam tak neite enkawl nana kan hman a ni a. Hengte hi hre rengin Technical lem lo hna kan siam thei anih chuan heti khawpa thil pawimawh enkawl tur chuan hna hi contract basis mai lo pawhin kan siam thei em ? Radiologist hna ang te pawh hi a bik takin hnawhkhah nise, PHC leh Sub-Health Centre te a thawk tur Doctor dangte kan nei rih lo anih pawhin heng bikah hi chuan hna hi kan siamin kan ngai pawimawh tur niin ka ngai.

Tin, Social Welfare ah hian kan lut lawk ang a. Thil pakhat chauh zawh duh ka nei a, National Policy for Woman Guidance ang hianin State hian Policy for Women kan nei tawh em tih hi ka hre chak a.

Tin, Rural Development Department-ah kan lut leh ang a. R.D. hi kan hriat tawh angin thingtlanga mi tam berte tana hamthatna tur atana Central Sorkarin Scheme hrang hrang a siam IAY, SGRY, IWDP, DPAP, DDP te hi HARIYALI ti a an sawi a kha a ni a. Hengte hi Rural lam hawi vek an ni a. IAY bikah hian tuna guideline hnuhnung berah chuan Hmeithai insakna tur hian Rs.10,000/- ni thin kha Rs. 2,500/- ni tawh sela. Tin, inthar sak nan Rs. 25,000/- nise tih a ni a. Hei hi kan hmang dawn em ? tih te pawh hi ka hre duh nghal a. Tin, Beneficiary thlan chungchang thuah hian V/C te thlan tawh hnu hi tih danglam a tam lutuk a.

Tin, Food for Work ah nichina an sawi tak ang khan, Food for Work thawk tura Agency atana an tih fo, August ni 4-a an DODRDA(A) Order ah pawh V/C te chu Agency tih an ni dawn. Mahse, ka bial ang ah te chuan Scheme paruk emaw a lo chhuak a, pakhat chiah V/C in a thawk a. A dang chu mimal Minister lekhka avangin BDO ten an thawhtir lo thei lova. Hengah hian a guideline ang hian kan kal hi a dik zawk lawm ni tih hi ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Education-ah hian engemaw item han sawi duh ka nei. Nichinah khan Lunglei South bialtu MLA khan a sawi a, Hindi Zirtirtute thu hi a ni. Ni 8.7.2003 ah khan Financial Adviser te leh heng Hindi Teacher te hian inremna an nei a. Ni 1.4.2004 atang chuan Middle School a Hindi Zirtirtute, Graduate nilo pawh hi in qualification kan condon vek ang che u tiin agreement a signed pui tawh a. Vawiin thleng hian tih llawhtlin a la ni lova. Chuvang chuan No Working Day te ang te pawh hi an hmang mek nge ni an hmang dawn ka hre lo. Chuvangin, Hindi pawimawhna hi re chung siin leh Centralin sum leh pai tam tak min rawn pek lai hian heng thil te pawh hi kan ngaihthah lutuk deuh a ni lo maw ? tih te pawh kha kan Education Department hian hria sela a tha in ka ring a.

Tin, thil pakhat S.S.A. ah hian thil hriat duh ka nei a Question No. 64-na Pu Lalzirliana MLA in a zawhna ni 11.11.2004 a mi chhanna-ah khan nuai 2257.01 hi S.S.A. ah hman a ni a ti a. Tin, zawhna pakhat Pu Chakma zawhna-ah ni 9.7. ah khan nuai 2632.00 tih a ni leh a, a difference hi nuai 375 a ni a. Nikum financial year a hmanral rau rau si hi a va danglam ve tih hi kan sawi duh lawk a ni.

Tin, Environment ah hian tawite, pakhat chauh ka han sawi leh lawk teh ang. Pu Speaker, a pawimawh khawp mai a, khawvel pawhin an ngaih pawimawh Environment leh Forest, India Sorkar pawhin a ngaih pawimawh sum leh pai pawh tam tak a pek duhna a ni a, chungah chuan compensatory afforestation hi 1999 atanga tan a ni a, tunah hian Deptt. chuan hectare 5614 vel hi chu afforestation an siam tawh niin a lang a, tha, a lawmawm khawp mai. Hemi sum leh pai hmandan chungchang thuah te, tin, community based bio-diversity conversion scheme ah te hian N.E.C. in nuai 132 atangin nuai 62 min pe tawh a, hemi kan hmandanah hian Y.M.A. Sesawng te leh Tlunghvel ten an hman tur atana N.E.C. in nuai 5 ve ve a rawn pek YMA kut a mi hi Deptt. in anmahni Nursery atanga thing tiak leina

turin nuai 3 ve ve cut sak an tum niin a lang a, he scheme in a tum ni a lang chu thing leh mau awm tawh sa conserve a, khawimawlai Forest Reserve a siam a ni a. A tih fai nan te leh a hung nan te an pawisa hmuh hi hman a Forest siam belh zel hi an tum a ni lawm ni tih te pawh hi ngaihtuahna a awm, a ni a.

Tin, Forest Development Agency ah hian Central Sorkarin nuai 5180 min pe tawh a, VFDC te kan enkawl dan hi a fel tawk lo. Tlunvel VFDC te chu Committee in an thlan dan ang pawm duh lovin vawi 4 an thiat ringawt tawh a, hetiang anih zel chuan engtinng hna an thawh theih ang le ?

Tin, kuminah hian Sawleng School-a kan zir pawimawh em em pakhat chu thilsiamte chungchang thu a Kristian tena rilru kan neih dan tur thu a ni a. Wild life tih hi a lo lang a, Sairang Zoo thar atan hian pawisa nuai 353 kan nei a, Central Zoo Authority of India hian 263 lakhs min pe tawh a, vawiina a landan ah chuan khu Zoo khu a tha hle mai endangered species thenkhat thi rem mai tur thenkhat te pawh hi man khawm sela, tahkuan dah sela a that ka ring. Dulte bula Hauhuk te pawh khi han man sela Forest Deptt. hian commendable takin hna an thawk ani tih kan hriat rualin khawimawlaiah chuan sum leh pai lo kal kan hmandan hi a pawimawhna ang tak hian kan hmang lo ang tih ka hlau a, kan sawilang tel a ni.

#### PU LALTHLENGLIANA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, hei Minister Demand pawimawh tak tak 3 kan han sawi hova, a lawmawm hle a. Kan thusawi a hrang hret hret hlawm a. Pastor Chhawna'n in hmuh theih lohna mitkalh a thawven hunah chuan in rama thil hlute in hmu ang a tih ang deuhin thenkhat mitkalhte pawh tih venin a awm tan mek niin a lang a, a lawmawm hle a.

Demand No. 38-na R.D. chungchanga hmalak tawhna hi ropui ka ti a, kan sawi hmasa duh a ni. An hnathawh tawh tlem han tarlang ila. Truckable Road hi km 197 an lo siam der tawh mai a, Jeep Road hi Km 372, Link Road hi Km 180, chutiang ang chuan Internal approach road te, repair maintenance, existing road ah hian thui tak tak an lo thawk der tawh mai a. Community Hall BNBP hmang in 148 lai siam zawh tawh a ni a, Indoor Stadium 8, Recreation Building 5, Public Library 18, Community Hall cum Rest House 7, chutiang chuan building pawh hi Sorkar Quarter 104, Police Quarter 22 te, waiting seat te, Market 9, Hospital - Medical and Animal tih ah 132 lai a ni. School te 45 an sa a, eng hmu ngailo ten eng ropui tak he Sorkar-ah hian an hmu a ni.

Tin, BADP hi an hmu tha hle niin alang a, kan Phuldungsei bialtu in a rawn sawi kha. Tuipuibari-II leh Undermanic inkar km tlemte nuai 60 chuang zeta laih a kha kal theih miah loh a ni. Marpara – Laisawral 30 lakhs ngawta laih tawite awmze nei miah lo a ni a. W.Phaileng Damdawi in leh Quarter sak luah tlak loh reng reng Damdawi in Quarter te khu BADP-a mahni bial ngei a changtu Minister ni si a kan lo thawh tawhte anih si chuan a hunlai a niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan. Mak ka ti a, kan rilru a dik loh hi chuan mite hi kan va hmu fuh thei mang thin lova. Kan nawmna bo hnu ka ngai a, nang ka zawng ngailo che, ti ho tan chuan a then pawh kan hre thei lo, he luiral atang hi chuan tih ang chauh kha an ni tur a ni reng a. Heti khawpa hnathawh tam leh ropui hi min hriat sak lovin, engemaw an hnathawh a phi laia hi an hre duh lova, sing deuh hian thil thar sawiin kan sawi vak thin a. Hei hi a pawi hle in ka hria a. Mahse, a tak taka thalo te hi chu sawi zel ila ka ti a, tih that te pawh tum zel ni sela, hetiang taka ram veitute hian chuan theih tawp chhuahin thalo ni a kan hriat, kan sawite hi chu an ti zel ang tih ring ila, beseina nung leh he sorkar hian engkim a ti zel a ni tih hria in kan hrilh zel hi a dikan ka hria a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 36-na Forest-ah te pawh khan Resource Centre Cane leh Bamboo hawnna a tan ringawt pawh khan nuai 1100 ngawt mai Minister Pu Raja-an a lungphum a rawn phumte kha a ropui hle in ka hria a. Thingzai phal loh Supreme Court-in a tih tlat mai, khang ang chi te kha tih ngaihna kan hriat loh Zoram khawtin mai leh thingzai mite mangang em em a an awm laiin kan sorkar a minister ngei pawhin a hma lakna avangin Division li laiath thingzai phal a lo ni ta te hi a ropui em em a ni. Heng avangte hian in tha kan sa theiin thingzai tui hnai tak tak te kan la hmu thei te hi a ropui em em a ni. Chutiang chuan Forest lamah nungcha te humhalh chungchang leh kan ram ngawte humhalh chungchangah pawh NGO te nen a tan la in nasa takin hma an lak na hi ropui ka ti a ni.

Tin, School lamah nisela, Zirlaibu - Demand No. 20-na kha han sawi leh ila. Zirlaibu ringawt pawh naupang sangthum leh zahnih lai tur a thlawnin an han hmu te hi a ropui em em a ni. Nuai thum leh singhnh zet zawt pek an ni te hi a ropui em em a ni. Chubakah School Building tun kum hlui mai lek chhungin sangkhat leh zathum zet sak zawh a ni. Tin, District parukah Assam Type Building thar paruk zet mai sak zawh a ni ta te hi a ropui hle in ka hria. Tiang chuan hma la zel ila, tuna kan Education Minister ngei pawh hi a tumna ang hian India ramah zirna lamah pakhatna nih a tum ang

hian Zofate hian hetiang thil ropui tak mai chhuanawm tak mai hi kan thleng chho ngei ang tih hi ka ring tlat a ni. Chuvangin a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Ahmalakna thil tam tak mai sawi tur a awm a, S.S.A. Project ringawt atang pawh hian Computer Centre 80 tih tel a ni a, Computer Teacher 80 lai dah a ni ta. Tin, chumi bakah Computer 10 zel dah a ni a, T.V pakhat an han hung te, connection bakah furniture te khatiang khan engkim mai awm ngailo an han awmtir ta hi hmasawnna ropui tak zirlaite tan niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, Thlawhbawk-ah zirtirtu awm ngai lohna reng reng leh School awm lohna-ah pawh hian Thlawhbawk-ah hian School dah chhuah vek an ni mai te hi a ropui hle in ka hria. Chutiang tak chuan kan sorkar kan Minister te'n hma an lakna hi a ropui ka ti a.

Tin, Demand No. 34-na Health Deptt. ah X-Ray Machine tih te hetiang Damdawi in mamawh em em mai an han nei te, Electric Machine hemi ruh verhna bik ang te an han nei thar te, tunhma a, kan la neih ngai reng reng loh a ni a. Surgical Table te hi manual leh remove duh duh a helaia herh danglam theih tha em em mai chi khatiang kan han nei tharte hi a ropui hle a ni. Oxy-Metu tih te heng ang chite damloh tana on mai a Oxygen a tlachham nge tlachham lo tih te marphu khang ang chi han hriat mai theihna te an han nei mai te hi a ropui hle a ni.. Saxtion Machine thisen leh tui hipna tih ang chite heng ang te thil thar tam tak damdawi in-a hmuh tur an awm te hi a ropui hle mai a. Tin, chubakah thingtlang ah Doctor kan neilo tih chu sawi loh kan han neih chhun pawhin a tharlam te te, thingtlang lam ah Doctor te hi neih a ni thin a, tunah erawh chuan hetiang mai mai ni lovin. Specialist Doctor te pawh thingtlang lam ina an lo hman tangkai theihna tura kan Health Minister ina hmuntina a thawnchhuak kual hi a ropuiin a lawmawm ka ti a ni. Hengte kan han thlir hian kan Zoram tan hian a thlamuanthlak em em mai a, duhtawk ngah te hi chu a harsa khawp mai a, amaherawhchu, vawiin ni a tunhma lawk hun kan han thlir a kan kan tak that dan te han thlir hi chuan kan ramin-a hma a sawn dan hi namai lo tak a ni. R.D. hnathawh hrang hrangte kha kan rawn sawi hman lova, BADP bika kha kan han sawi mai a ni a. Khatilaiah ringawt pawh khan kalkawng te kha km engzatnge an lo laih tawh ? In engzatnge an lo sak tawh ? Hall engzahnge an lo sak tawh ? han tih te kha han ngaihtuah khan hmalakna hi mipuite hriat si loh ah hian a ya ropui em, rei tak sawi theihna hun awm nise, han sawi te pawh hi a chakawm a, heng avang te hian vawiin niah chuan amak leh ropui zia hril zel reng an awm love tih ang mai hi kan ni ta in ka hria a. Chuvangin, Pu Dy.Speaker, i dinglama mite pawh hi an hmuh diik lohna te her remin a awm tan zela a lawmawm viauin ka hria a. Chuvangin lawm tlang ila, ka duh a, chu chu kan sawi a ni. Ka lawm e.

**PU S. HIATO**

Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei nin-awm ah te pawh a kal ang tih chu ka hlawt na a, mahse kan Health Minister hi a chan hi a pawimawh si a, ka sawi hi ning lose, min ngaihthlak sak se ka duh a, Demand No. 24-na Health & Family Welfare Deptt. (1) Mizoram pumpuiah T.B. Hospital Zemabawk-ah chauh kan nei mai a, hei hi thingtlang lam tan chuan a har lutuk a ni. Chuvangin, a chhimlam hawi emaw in T.B. Hospital pakhat hi chu min dahsak a ngai a ni. Chumi tur chuan ruahmanna min siamsak loh chuan. Niminpiah-ah kan bial a mi pawh T.B. Hospital-ah a thi a, zing dar 2:00 ah heliai Kawnpui bialtu sawi ang khan a ruang te kan han thawn a, kan buai em em mai a, dik chiah chuan T.B. hi chu tunah chuan thihipuina tur ni tawh lo tura ngaih a ni. Mahse, kan tih kan thi ta mai si a, treatment a hunah pek loh vang leh damdawi in-ah kan kal that theih loh vang te a ni a. Chuvangin, Aizawlah ringawt ni lo hian pakhat hi chu min ngaihtuah sak teh u tih pakhatna-an ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Bial lam a sawi loh theih lova, Aizawl, Lunglei, Chhimtuipui District, Saiha tih kha a ni thin a, District 3 kan nei thin a, tunah Aizawl ah chuan khum 300 chuang Referral Hospital phei chu han hlawhtling sela khum 600 vel kan nei tawh a, Lunglei chu khum 300 vel tur a ruahman mek a ni a, contract in an sa a, a muang tih mai a ni a, keini chu kan Supply Minister zahawm tak Pu Sangthuama Contractor dik tak anih laia a sak 1970 vel a mi kha tunah hian miten khum 300/200 full equipment an tih laiin khum 50 a awm reng hi hrehawm tak a ni a. Kan building te a tlu tep tawh a, hei hotute hnenah kan hrilh a, tunah chuan kan Minister hianin khum 100 chuang awmna tur hi chu min ruahman sak thuai pawh kan beisei a, midang ang a hrisel ve lo harsa zawk kan nih avangin chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, P.H.C. 21 ah Doctor kan nei lo a ni a, 21 hi Doctor nei ta vek ila chuan tuna kan harsatna hi chu a phuhruk ngei ngei ang tih hi ka ring a ni. Pawisa harsatna avangin kan theilo tiin min chhang a, kan hre tho, amaherawhchu, eng ah nge Aizawl-ah chuan Doctor a full in an awm theih a, Specialist Doctor pawh a post ruak pakhat mah awm lovin fill up a ni a, thingtlang lam hi

a ha vi theih ve dawn lawm ni ? tih rilru-ah a lian em em a, P.H.C. tam tak chu kum 10 te, 15 te a sakna atanga ni tawh a ni a, alo chhe tan tawh a, kan bialah te Chhuarlung-ah te, Chakhang ah te, kan sakna a rei tawh lutuk a, Doctor yawikhatmah post in an awm lova, tunah chuan a chhe vek a ni. Chutiang dinhmunah chuan kan ding a ni a, hei tunah pawh hian kan Budget kan hmuh ang hian 124 lakhs hi Salaries ah chauh pawh hian additional hi pekbelh a ni tihte kan han hmuh a, chuti anih chuan engpawh nise kan Minister zahawm tak hian in khang lamah khan tan min laksak leh se tih hi kan sawinawn leh duh a ni.

Tin, Saiha Hospital bawk kan sawi leh duh chu hei special engemawzat min lo pe phei ta a, a ni anih hnuah hian, a chungah kan lawm em em a. Amaherawichu, Gyne leh Medicine Specialist kan nei lova, a pawimawh ber an ni a. Chubakah Mit leh Beng thalo ho hi Social Welfare nen pawh a inzawm thova, kan buai em em a ni. Mit thalote enkawl turin Durtlang Hospital atangin an lo kal a. Damdawi in khat tlatin an lut a, an mit te an zai sak a, an tangkaipui em em a ni. Hei hi Headquarter ah ringawt nilo thingtlangah motor lian kal theihna-ah chuan min tihsak ve teh se, Kristmas hman ter hmang chak em em te mit an hmuh hlauh chuan Minister hi a hmingtha dawn a ni. Beng thalo te pawh beng dar tunah chuan lak a har lutuk mahse, tam tak a ngai a, Doctor Exam a ngai a, thlalak a ngai a, chungte chu a hmunah hian min thawh sak sela, min identify sak rawh se. Kui tliak te, ban tliak te leh kal hlei theilote tam tak an awm a, chung pawh chu a hmunah chhawmdawhna min pek sak hlawm teh se. Thingtlang khua-ah khatiang kha tam tak an awm tih hi min hriatsak se ka duh a ni.

R.D. ah kan lut leh lawk ang a, R.D. hi tuna kan sawi a tam ber hi dik chiah chuan Minister in a chanloh lai thil a ni a, sawi hrehawm pawh a ni a, thingtlang lam hi a khawih si a. Tin, tuna kan Minister hian min ti thlamuang em em a, Radio ah te a puang a, tun a mi hi chu thingtlang a thleng tur a ni, party ang ringawt pawh a kal tur a nilo tih hi a sawi a kan thla a muang. Mahse, Village Development Committee hi thiah a ni tawh a, tunah hian a thar siam a ni lova, tuna an sem tur zawng zawng hi tunge khawih ang tih hi ruahmanna min siamsak thuai se ka duh a ni.

Tin, PMGY te hi Instruction tha tak Guideline kan nei a, mahse guideline anga kal lova DRDA kaltlanga DRDA Project Director ten a list an siam anga a hmutur an ruahman ang tih a ni a. Mahse, chutah chuan DRDA kaltlang lovin B.D.O. ah direct in a lut ta vek mai a, B.D.O. hi duh duh a control theih anih vang nge kan hre lova, party te duhsak vang nge ka hre lova, engpawh nise, guideline ang hi chuan min kalsak lul teh u.

Tin, Village Development Council-ah te MLA te MDC te telna a awm a, tahchuan helai a ti mai mai nilo, a tak tak hmutlak a an thlan thin hi chu kan Minister hian min pawmsak sela kan va lawm dawn em. Tin, BADP hnathawhna 1999-2003 inkar a chhanna kan han hmuah te hian a awmlo lutuk te a awm a ni. Kum 2000-2003 Scheme Tuipang-Loimasu Jeep kawng laihna nuai sawm in dah a, hman zagh vek anga lang Tuipang-Loimasu chu khaw hla lutuk, khutah Phura atanga Tawngkawlawng thlang Loimasu a ni a, Tuipang chu laili a ni a, chuta Rs. 10,00,000/- han dah a, a kalna pawh hriat loh ang chi te hi chu a diklo lutuk deuh a ni.

Tin, BADP atang khan Saiha ah DRC Building Lawngtla-ah nen Rs. 5,00,000/- ve ve in min sak sak a, Tin, detaxification building te Rs.5,21,400/- patient building Rs. 4,70,860/- te min sak sak a ni. Mahse, Lunglei ah pawh heti tho hi a ni a, a thawktute hi heti em em chu a ni dawa em nile, Social Defence Rehabilitation Board, Laipuitlang a miten a vai hian an hawk fai vek a ni. An hna pawh hi a tha lo em em a ni. A hmuna mite hian hawk ye sela chuan hei ai hian a tha tur hi a ni.

Tin, Siatla playground te kan han lai a, Rs. 4,00,000/- an pe a, tunah hian a retaining wall chu singnga/singruk man lek a ni a, a vaiin pawisa hman zagh vek a ni. A thawktute hi in Division President thin te an ni em ? A zahthlak lutuk deuh a ni hetiang hi chu. Party induhsakah pawh hawk tha turin inhrilh ye ta che u, tih hi ka ngen duh na che u nise.

Tin, Information & Public Relation-ah hian tlemte sawi leh a ngai a, Building min pe a, Saiha-ah nuai 80 estimate a ni a, mahse an thawh tak tak chuan nuai 27 in an zo ta a, Rangva In a chhuak ta a ni Concrete Building kha. Chuti em em chu engtinngé maw ni ang le, kha kha Minister pawh hian a bial lamah hian a sawn thla ta nge, kan hre lova, min chhui sak teh u hetiang em em chu a tha lo.

Tin, Education-ah Private High School te Deficit ah te min han pe a, thlathum chauh an hlawh tur min pe a, thlathum pawh kan lawm em em a ni. Mahse, kan kal zel na tur hi engtinngé min tih ang thingtlanga High School zawng zawng hi min chawm sak a ngai dawn a, mipui thawhna in kan tlin tawh si lova thawhlawm ringawtin a daih tawh lo. Chuvangin, min ngaihtuah sak ula ka duh a.

Tin, Saiha ah DEO kan nei ta lo ringawt mai a, Lawngtlai nen min kawp tir a, Lawngtlaiin min rawn hmui ta a, High School Inspection lampang a chak tawk loh lutuk avang hian kan hniam phah a ni. Tunhma Middle School kan zir ve lai chuan Inspector of School leh Dy. Inspector of School te an lo kal hi chuan School pawh an that phah thin a, kan chanchin pawh an hria, mahse tunah Inspection awm miah ta lo hi chu a diklo a ni. Tin, Saiha hi College kan nei a, kan sawi tawh a. Tunah chuan Higher Secondary School 10+2 pakhat Govt. kan nei a, hetah hian Pu Speaker, ka zo dawn e. Home Science, Psychology Deptt., Public Administration, Sociology Deptt. te kan nei lova, he Deptt. hi kan neih si loh chuan a School atanga College a va feed tur kha a awm talo hrim hrim a, hetiang te hi chu min ngaihtuah sak teh u.

Tin, Comprehensive School awm ve chhun Saiha Higher Secondary School hi a ni a, Middle School pawh attached a ni a, nangni Deptt. lam atang hian thil engkim scheme in lo siamin in lo hmaih ziah mai a, District Council kuta awm anga in ngaih avangin. Hei pawh hi min lo hriat sak teh u. Tin, a building a tlu tep tawh, scarting awm tawh lo, tukverh pawh awm tawh lo, vawk ek nen, ar ek nen sikul naupang nen anni nuai tawh mai a ni a. Engpawh nise, pawisa tam tak in sen tho na ah hian hei hi chu min ngaihven sak teh u tih ka sawi duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

**PU H. LIANSAILOVA :** Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin ni a kan Demand han sawiho turah hian a Deptt. te te a pawimawh kan tih te sawi kim vek dawn ila hunin min daihlo tih a chiang sa a. A Budget kan lo en ve atanga pawi mawh ka tih te ka sawi chhuah theih chin chin kan sawichhuak ang a, chutih rual chuan kan han sawiho na-ah hian thil lawmawm leh hmasawnna thenkhat awmte kan hria a, chutih rual chuan kan hmasawnna leh lawmawm kan tih langah hianin a chhungirl lamah emaw, kan hrnuh loh lamah emaw kan hriat loh lamah a hria ten thil fello an sawich huak a. Khangte kha a chhe zawnga sawi hrim hrim lam aiin in siamthatna tur leh hmalam thlir kan nih avangin siamthatna kawng zawng kam ni tih hria ila, hmanah pawh tih daih a tan khawh kha a forward looking lo deuhin ka hria a. Chuvangin, tun atang hian thil kal tawh thlirin in siamthatna tur kan nei a ni tih pawm chungin kan demand sawiho pawh hi in dawngsawng tiang ila tha in ka hria a.

Ka sawi hmasak ber duh chu Health & Family Welfare ah hianin pakhatna-ah chuan Directorate pahnih ang deuhin kan then a, amaherawhchu, budget han en ila a la intawm vek mai si a. Chuvang chuan a budget operation ah leh a financial control ah te tin, chu chuan administration thleng pawhin a khawih ka ring a. Helai a problem an neih a hi harsatphah tak langsar takin lang lo mahse a Deptt. pahnih leh kan Damdawi in enkawlna-ah pawh hianin harsatna a awm ru reng ang tih ka ring thla ngawt mai a ni. Chuvang chuan helaiah hian kan sorkar hian hetianga Deptt. pahnih a then law law anih c huan budget control thuah te, tin a financial operation leh a Director te power chin tur ve ve a pawh hi a Deptt. bi-furcate anih ang chiah hian ruahmanna fel tak siamin hei hi chu hmalak thuai tur ni ah ka ngai a. Hmasawn zel kan duh a, kal theih nawk nawk tih anga kal mai tur chu kan ni tawhlo in ka hria a.

Tin, pahnihna-ah chuanin kan Member zahawm tak te khanin an rawn sawichhuak nual tawh a miretheite harsatna leh Damdawi in a in enkawlna chungchanga an manganna hi sorkar hianin tun aia a zuk thlir thuk lehzual ngaiin ka hria a. hei State Illness Fund tih te kha tunhma deuh khanin a bul tanna atan puangin han dah chhin kha awmin ka hria a, hei kuminah hianin nuai sawmpanga budget ah a awm a, a lawmawm viau na a kan rethei leh harsate dinhmun ngaihtuah leh Damdawiin lama kan Doctor tena harsa te an buaipui dan han thlir hian a tak tak a kan mamawh hi hei hianin a sirkhat pawh a la tuam hlawm phalo in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan hetianga budget ah te kan dah rau rau anih c huan tam tham deuh dah atan a tha mang e. Tin, hetiang a kan dah anih c huan a hmandan tur te, a enkawl dan tur te pawh ruahmanna mumal tak dan emaw kan lo nei tawh anih c huan a tha a, kan lo la neilo anih phei chuan chutiang nei a State Illness Fund hi keini ang mirethei ber chhawr tangkai theih tur a lian tham deuh a dah a, a hmandan leh a enkawl dan ah pawh chutianga mumal neih tir chu tha hle in ka hria a.

Tin, transfer leh posting thuah hian mumal kan neilo niin a lang a. Nichina kan ngaihthlakah khan engemaw chen chu kan han ti bawk na a, routine ang reng deuhin amaherawhchu thenkhat post ah reitak awm a, thenkhat erawh chu lang lang deuhte kan awm niin a lang a. Tin, thingtlanga awm an awm deuh ngar ngar a, chuvang chuan posting leh transfer ah hian a bikin Doctor ah te phei chuan a tu a te pawhin tur a ngaihna an neihna turin Policy mumal tak nei a chutiang a regulation emaw dan nei a kan inhrut chu a tul hle in ka hria a. Hei kan Kohhran lianber Synod ah chuan transfer/posting

chungchangah policy mumal tak kan neih avang in insawn hun pawhin a tura ngaihna a awm a, harsatna a awm ngailo. Kohhran rawngbawlna anihna chen awm mahse policy mumala inkhai anih vang a ni, chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, hetih rual hian a aram leh a mipui in a kan chhawr theih tur, an thiamna te pawh en deuhngai awm khawpin ka hria a, transfer theih an nih avanga a biling a balanga min sawn a ni ti a an ngaihtheih ang hi chu pumpelh tha in ka hria a. Mipui interest pawh ani lova, tin, kan Doctor ho zingah hian Biochemistry phei chu pakhat chauh kan la neiin ka hria a. Chu chu kan blood bank te saw a awmna tur leh sawngah sawn mi kan mamawhna tak pawh niin a lang a, kan neihchhun si hi kan hmang tangkailo hle niin a lang a. Aizawl Civil Hospital a awm chu sawi loh, henglai a chhehvel bawrah hian sawn sawn kual leh tunah phei chuan thingtlang kilkhawr lama sawn niawm takin a lang a, hengte pawh hi enthat leh a tha lawm maw ni chu aw, tangkaina hmun tura dah zawk hi khungah chuan midangte pawh dah tur an awm thei awm si a, tihte kan ngaihtuah a.

Tin, a dawt leh a kan sawi duh chu Post Creation chungchang hian kan indaihloh thu hriat a ni a, hemi post creation 'Ban' chungchang thuah hian, engemaw essential post leh a category bikah phei chuan ngaihnathiam theih chin awm ang khan ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, helai angle atang hianin kan sorkar pawh hian lo thlir leh ta sela, Doctor te kan indaih lova, kan buai kan buai anih phei chuan Doctor 20 khat vel kan laka kan tha mai anih chuan nunna chhanna a ni a, chuvang chuan helai hi thlir that leh tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Social Welfare ah khan in kan sawi duh chu thil tam tak sawitur awm mahse pakhat chauh kan sawi ang a, kan Social problem kan thlirna leh kan beihna tur a hi kan ngaihtuah ngun tha hle in ka hria a. Rinthuin kan sawi a, a chhan leh avang tepawh zir chianna awmlo, tlema lo bihchiang peih deuhin a khawilai kil atangin emaw a figure an han siam hi kan ring ta mai a, heng drugs hluar chungchangah pawh hian thenkhatin zu zawrh kan khap vang ani lo ti tawk an awm a, a dikna chiah hriat tak tak leh zir chianna tak tak a awm lova, chuvang chuan Social Welfare Deptt. ah hian social problem analysis wing hi awm selangin Social Welfare Deptt. ah hian kan social scientist fel tak tak te an awm a, kan social problem zir chiang a, a chhan leh avang tepawh sorkar leh deptt. hrang hrang a kaihhnawih ten heti zawng hian hmalak tur a ni tih an hriathiam theihna tur pawhin programme mumal kan siam theihna leh thu kan sawi pawh a kan dinhmun leh kan harsatna a chhan kan sawi pawh a facts leh research base deuhva thil kan sawi a kan thlir theihnhan tulin ka hria a.

Tin, Trade & Commerce ah hian Trading Regulation kha engemaw lai a helai Hall ah ngei pawh Assembly rorelna ngeiah pawh inbeihna nasa tak kha niin ka hria a, Trading Regulation kan neih loh avanga, kan himloh tur thu tekha kan hotuten in au pui a, amaherawhchu a tithei in han awm chinah hian in ngawi ta vung vung mai tepawhin puh theihin in aawm a, hetianga kan awm hian kan him ta em? Tin, hmania khatia insawi lai khan kan lo him lo viau a, tunah kan him ta nge ni? Chuvang chuan hei hi ngaihtuahn in rawn hman thar thani ka hria ani.

Tin chu lovah chuanin hei nichin khanin kan thlaithar zuartute manganna thu an rawn sawi chhuak tawh a, hei hi sawi nawn leh pawh ngaiin ka hre lova, anmahni thar ngei an zuar emaw zuar lo emaw, heng thlaithar zuartute harsatna hi enpuia, solue pui mai theih niin ka hria a, mi 200 pawh an tling lova. An thutna hmun tur khawi lai ah emaw, an duhna lai tak te chu a harsa an ih pawhin, han siamrem mai theih tur pawh awmin ka hria a, sawmi kan millennium trading Centre hnuai tepawh saw a ruak renga, a Contractor te inlo hand over anih pawhin helai hi chutiang atan chuan yantlang tan a pawimawh e, ti a han lak chhuah mai theih niin ka hria a, kan hnuai contractor te anni bawk a. Congress hun lai khan han sawi ilang, 1993 vel kha niin ka hria, hetiang harsatna hi a awm a kei pawh a buaipuitu ah ka tang ani. Mahse, upper Market kan tih mai a rangva chung nei a temmporary a zar kha hetiang harsatna avang hi ani. Chuvang chuan, kan Sorkar hian Police ruacia heng thihi zuartute rethei te te hi, ching ching lo hian, sorkar an hmuh dan che u pawh a dang palh ang tih ka hlauva, anmahni khawngaihin sawlai hmunah sawn hmun remchang ruahman ula mi tam pawh anni lo, chu chu kan sawi duh kher kher ani.

Tin, Trading & Commerce chungchang ah hian kan marketing chungchang kan buaipui dan hi a tawk lo hle in ka hria a kan pawisa dah dante pawh hi, Sstate level ah Market Board pawh a awm em tiin kan zaawt a, a lo awm reng mai a, mahse an siam atangin vawikhat mah an la thu lo an ti a. Chutiang atang chuan market hi a thu aatang chuan kan ngaihsak a, a ziakah pawh a lo awm Market chungchangah hi chuan ngaihtuahn a kan hman tak tak hi a tha ang a, kei ka sawi thiam lova. Kan hotuten tawngkam thiam tak leh ngaihnawm taka in sawi hi thllamuan pui tam tak an awm, mahse, a tak tak a lo thlen hun leh a hunah hian in che har deuh thin. Mipui harsatna tak tak sut kianna tur hian ngaihtuahn a in hmang lo emaw chu aw tih turin in awm deuhte pawh niin ka hria a. Sawhthing Market te pawh a hun hnai leh tawh a, tun atang hian International Market ah, National Market ah enge a position tihte pawh lo ngaihtuah a hun viauin ka hria a.

Tin, kan thlai thar leh kan Agriculture Minister khan Tung Market chungchangah pawh a market chu a lo awm ngei a, kan ti thei mai dawn e a ti a. Kum hei leh chen market lo awm si, a hrakhna awm lo anga kan thutpuite pawh nichina ka sawi ang khan a chhe zawngin in puh mah ila puhna tur chhan in awm niin ka hria a, heng hi keima mimal thahnem ngaihn a pawhin kan dap kan dapa, a awm ani. China ram atangin tung hi tamtak India hian a lei ani, tunah pawh an mamawh ani, chuvang chuan thahnem ngai tak leh a thu maia sawi lova a tak tihhlawhtlin tuma kan tih chuan kan ti thei ang, tih ka ring a, chutiang chuan market hi tih hlawhtlin tum chuan a market linkage, a channel te, a facility te, tin market intelligence pawh tuna kan tih ang mai mai hi chu a tha hle in kan sawi a, a tak taka chhanchhuahna a awm loh avangin kan mipuite pawh kan ti beidawng a, keimahni pawh thawk thei awm tak hi thawk thei lovah min hmu tawh a, chuvang chuan an confidence kan hlauh ta mai te pawhin a lang a ni.

Education ah hian point pakhat kan sawi duh ve hram chu deligation of power hmanga kan administration hi kan kalpui ngaiin ka hria a, DEO District a miten an District, ah an power hmang sela, financial power pawh nei sela, tin, staff control thuah pawh inspection thuah pawh mumal kan nei tawk lo Directorate atanga engkim thuneihna dah vek hi a tha tawk lo tih a chiang a ni. Kan Education standard chhiatna chhan te, tin, tuna posting chungchanga kan kalpui hleihtheih loh thil tam tak hi kan administration kalpui dan fel tawklo hi niin a lang a, chuvang chuan deligation of power hmangin officer tin ten an mahni area leh an thuneihna tur chinah chuan thuneihna nei sela, Directorate atang hian. Khatiang khan an function tha tawk em tih en sela, tin, inspection pawh hi a tak taka in enhhuah a, chumi anga administration kalpui nise a tha hle in ka ring a.

Tin, kan School chhiatna chhan pawh hi kan ti sorkar ta lutuk mai a, khawchhung a mi leh mi thahnemngaiten sawi leh tel vena neiin an in hrelo. Chuvang chuan, communisation of schools an tih ang chi hi hmang thar leh ila a tha hle in ka ring a, chutiang chuan zirtirtute leh zirna-ah pawh kan administration leh kan standard pawh hianin tunai hi chuan hma a sawn ka ring a ni. Pu Dy.Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU H. ROHLUNA

Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Demand sawiho hi Deptt. lian deuh deuh anih avangin hun hi kan duh thawh hle thin a, sawi tur a tam a, a pawimawh bawk a. Demand ah lut nghal ila. No. 38-na R.D. ah hian - R.D. hi a pawimawh dan kan hria a, thingtlang hmasawnna tura thawktu Deptt. lian ber a ni a. Thingtlang-ah pawh hma kan sawn chak a, sum leh pai te hi anih dan angin mipui a thlen tawk lohna laite a awm thin avangin mipui harsa tak tak te nen erawh chuan sorkar zar an zo tur ang erawh chuan an zo lo a ni tih hi a takin a hmuh theih a. Tukinah cut motion te an rawn ti a, heng kawngah pawh hian engemaw chenah a dikna lai pawh a awm maithei a, mahse a tam zawkah chuan BADP Fund te pawh hi kan hmang tawk lo niin a hriat a, mahni bial lam han sawi leh thin ila, inthlahrung lo mai ila, a tha in ka ring a.

Kawlbem leh Phaikhawtlang inkar BADP Fund an hmandante hi nuai thum hmanni lawkah sanction a ni a, work supervisor kan ti a, chungah te pawh chuan anih dan angin hna an thawk lova, nuai thum kha anih dan tur ang chuan a pawisa hmang nise chuan motor kal theihna turin a chei theih mai hi an ring a ni. Tunah hian a kawng an samfai a, ke a kal theihna turin an duh tawk der a, heng anga pawisa hmante hi a uihawm hle a ni. Hemi kawng hi ka ngai pawimawh a, tunhma congress ministry laiin Jeep a kal thei tawh a, tuna ministry a din hnu MNF din hnu kum 2000 vel ah khan a ping ta a, vawiin thlengin. Helai House zahawm takah pawh hian ka sawi tawh a, sanction tlem an hmuh pawh hi anihna ang tak a hman a ni lo zui lehngthal hi chu kan Minister pawhin min chhinchhiah sak se, a ministry tan pawh a mualpho thlak a ni.

Tin, Lamzawl, Tuiphal WRC, hi kan Minister nen pawh kan sawiho tawh a, vawiinah pawh hian nuai 30 vel an hmang tawhin ka hria a, tunah hian motor te chu a tlan thei hram a, mahse hengte pawh hi kumin chhungah pawh sanction hmuh kha an hmandanah a chhuat tihfai nan mai an hmang a. Hengte hi hnathawh nan tak tak hmundangah hmang zawk se tih lahin a remchanglo an ti leh thin bawk si a, a pawisa a uihawm hle a ni. Hengte hi kan Minister-in hnathawk tura a ruatte pawh work order siam copy pawh ka nei a, mahse thui tak ka sawilo mai ang a, hei hi Minister duhdan a tih a ni tih thlengin ziah a ni lehngthal a tha lo hle. Chuvangin, a hna hi ngun taka en ngai in ka hria.

Pawisa hi a tangkai thei ang ber a hman hi kan sorkarin ti se, chu chu mipuiin a zar an zo ngei in ka ring. A guideline ang lo a hman hi a pawh em em a Lamzawl Tuiphal WRC road ah pawh hian mimal huanah party headquarter organiser te chauhvin an mite Ramthar North a mite hna an pe a, an hming pawh ka kawla, hengte hi a tha lova, V/C emaw, Agency te emaw hman tur ni awm in a guideline ah kan hmu a, hei hi April, 2003 a siam a ni a. Hengte hi anih dan ang takin ti se chuan mipui hian a zar an zo ngei ka ring a ni. Tichuan, Selam – Lengteng ah nuai 22 chuang hman a ni tawh a, hengte pawh hi Lengteng Sanctuary te pawhin complain an siam avangin chhunzawm a ni ta lova, metre khat pawh motor kal theihlohma pawisa khawhralna a ni, hengte pawh hi tih ka sawilang tel duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand No. 33-na Soil & Water Conservation ah hian large cardomom hi hman kum ah pawh ka bialah an ching a, a tha duh hle a, mahse, a hlawhtling tak tak thei lova. State Day Sikkim ah te chuan eizawnna tak takah an hmang an, an hlawhtling hle a ni. Mahse, kan ramah hian kan ti hlei thei lova, Deptt. lam hian tlakchham kan neihte pawh hi zir chiang se ka duh hle mai. Kan bial lamah an chin in a hlawhtlinna tak tak a awmlo thin a, hei hi a pawi ka ti a.

Tin, Demand No. 44-na Trade & Commerce hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Market hi a Building Construction hi Deptt. dang LAD ten an khawi a, a hnu-ah Trade & Commerce ah te an hlan leh a, Trade & Commerce lam duhdan a ni leh lo tih te pawh hriat a ni a, hengte pawh hi uluk zawka ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria. A enkawl zuitu tur Deptt. hian a building sakte pawh hi an ti thei mai lawm ni ? Deptt. pakhat hian thu nei law law sela a tangkai zawkin ka hria.

Demand No. 38-na SGRY Food for Work chungchang hi anih dan tur hian hman loh a ni sasa a, ka bialah pawh mimal kutah te hna pek a ni a, a tha lo ka ti a. A hna hmingah pawh Construction of Public Drain near Guest House at Ngopa Rs. 30,000 sanction te hi mimalin an han thawk a, hengte hi V/C kuta kal tur emaw anih loh pawhin engemaw Welfare pawimawh deuh hlek NGO kut lama kal tur niawm tak a ni a. Mahse, hengte mimal kuta kan han pe ringawt thinte hi mipuiin a zar an zo lova. Hei hi anih dan tur anga hna hi a kal loh hi chuanin mipui hian sorkarah hian rinna an righat lo thin a ni.

Demand No. 20-na School Education-ah hian hei hi kan hria a, Budget-ah hian Zirtirtu hlawh tur daih dah loh thin tih te hi. Hengte hi tih fo a ni mai hi engnge a awmzia ni ? Hei hi kan sorkar hotute pawh hi in enfiah deuh hlek a ngaiin ka hria a, kumkhat hlawh tur pawh nei daih lo a mi kan han chhawr a hetianga zirtirtute kan dahte hi an duty a pawimawh tehring nen Education te hi kan ngai pawimawh lo deuh em ni, kan sorkar hian tih te hi zawhna awm thei niin ka hria a.

Tin, S.S.A. Mission hnuiah hian sum leh pai a tam em em a, kan hria a. Hengte pawh hi pawisa hi misuse a awm zeuh zeuh niin hriat a ni a. A hna awm mang silo hian annual utilization certificate siam tir te a awm niawm tak a ni khung Kolasib District lamah te pawh khuan. Hengte pawh hi kan Minister in enzui deuh hlek se a tha in ka ring a, engtinngi ni hetiangte hi s um leh pai tam tham tak tak Rs. 70,000 tih bawr vel te a Sikul pakhat an han siam chuan a tlingkhawm hi a tam hma em em a ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, minute khat lek khawngaihin hun hi kan duhthawh thin a. Lamzawl ah hian MNF Unit President, a hming sawi a inthlahrunawm na a ka sawi mai ang a, Lalduhawma a ni a. Ani hian Selam khua-ah hian zirtirtu hna hi a hming hian a awm a ni. Chu chu a unaupa emaw ni kha tunah hian a thawk a, Selam-ah chuan. Hei hi a rei tawh a ni. Mahse, thil khawngaih thlak deuh erawh chu a unaupa hi tlemin rualbanlo deuhna lai a ni a, hemi avang hian engemaw chen chu min lo hrithiam teh an ti a, mahse hei hi insiamrem rawh u, an ti anih pawhin I unaupa hming talin dah rawh u, an ti a ni. Mahse, vawiin thlengin engmah an ti lo niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan hetiangte hi chu a tha lo in ka hria, Selam zirtirtu awm ngai bawk si lo neih te hi chu. Pu Dy. Speaker, hei hi chu siamthat a tha in ka hria a ni. Demand No. 36-na kan sawi lawk teh ang tlemte tak tak ( Dy. Speaker : Ngawi rawh, I laklawh ang, I duh tawk mai ang. Hun ka pe thui tawh che a nia.) Anih aw, ka lawm e.

**DEPUTY SPEAKER :** Hei kan hun hi chawhnu dar 4:00 a tawp tur kha a ni a. House remtihna in a piah lam kha kan kal thin kha a ni a. Hei Demand Discussion & Voting kan neih hunte a ni a, kan tihdan pangngai angin dar 4:00 p.m. ah hian kan chawl ang a, tichuan darkar chanve kan chawlh pangngai ang kha kan chawl leh mai dawn em ni ang ? Aw, darkar chanve kan chawl ang a, chawhnu dar 4:35 ah kan lut leh dawn nia, sitting is adjourned.

4 : 30 P.M.

S P E A K E R

Member 14 in kan sawi tawh a, tungsing han sawi leh ang le ? Aw, Pu Lal Thanhawla.

PU LAL THANHAWLA

Pu Speaker, vawiin a kan Demand sawi hi a pawimawh hlawm hle a, Minister senior te ta anni a. A hmasa in Secretariat Administration Department han tih ah hian G.A.D. ang deuhin Department hrang hrang a huam thei a, hmannah khan kan ngaithla tawh a, kan Police Motor zu phur Excise ten an man, kha Van angte khan pisa a awm khawtlai te tan hian kha Van ngei khan zu an sem thin a. Excise ho atang pawhin a verify theih a. Hei hi rang takin kan sorkar hian a tihtawp a tha a.

Tin, Health & Family Welfare Deptt. nichinah kan ngaithla tawh a. Doctor indaihlo hi perennial problem a ni a, amaherawhchu "Health for all" ti a kan kal laiin hrisel lohna leh natna a tam tawlh tawlh a, a chitharte a lo awm chho zel a. Hetih karah hian mihring nunna hlu tak hi kan chhan theihna turin Post Creation te banned niin sum leh pai harsa mahse 'essential service' tak tak anih avangin hei hi priority pek a, heng PHC ah tal te hi chuan Doctor kan dah kim theihna tura hmalak a pawimawh hle a ni. Tin, kan posting danah hian anmahn subject leh an specialisation en a, kan dah loh chuan engmah hlawkna a awm chuang lova, khawthlang khaw pakhatah chuan thisen lam panga specialist te kan zuk dah ringawt khan a tangkaina tur kha waste a ni dawn a. Chuvangin, posting ah pawh hian awmze nei deuh takin kan Minister hian kalpui se tiin ka rawt duh a.

Tin, Thenzawlah sawn PHC upgrade a ni tawh, vawiin thlengin khum te tihpun a ni chuang lova, chutiang chu hmundangah pawh an awm nual a, harsatna avang ani tih kan hria e. Mahse, anih tur ang nih tir zung zung hi thil tha ber a ni. Hmanni lawkah khan Doctor 3 an han dah zawk a, Minister pawh ka be tawh a, harsatna ka hrethiam a, mahse, an mamawhna a san em avangin ngaih pawimawh hmasakah neih se ka duh a. Materials leh Equipments pawimawh tak tak lei ang a lantir, lei loh a tam em em a, vaibelchhe tel man a ni a. A list pawh ka nei a, Minister zahawmtak hi a duh chuan ka pe thei a. Hetianga kan nunna leh hriselna khawih kawmgah

tutenemaw pawisa siamnan an lo hmanga sorkar bum bawk mipui bum bawk hi thil tha lo tak a ni a. Heng hi a bo thuai theih nan leh eirukna in a luahthuk lutuk hi a reh theihna turin tan la turin ka duh a. a tul chuan a theih angin tanpui kan peih a. Materials an leite lei si loh lei anga lang cheng tam tak man te hi a list pawh a duh chuan kan nei. Hriselna kawngah kan that theihna turin, hma kan sawn theih nan theih ang tawkin kan tanpui peih ani tih kan hriattir duh a.

Tin, Soil & Water Conservation hi Deptt. langsar vak a langlo, mahse pawimawh tak a ni. Kan ram tan a pawimawh hle a, erosion a nasa a, hengah hian hnathawh that a ngai hle a. Mahse, an thawh tur angin an thawk lova, hengah pawh hian a pawimawhna hria a tanlak ka phut a. Soil Erosion hi a nasa a, hengah pawh sorkarin hma tha zawka la turin he Deptt. hi bihchiang a enngun deuh turin ka duh a ni.

Tin, PMGY hmandan ah hian leh thildang dang V/C te hmanna tura hman loh hi a pawi hle a. PMGY atanga mi harsa tanpuina chi ah te hian Minister in V/C te a hman tur ang takin kan hmang ang a ti a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu, tun thleng hian sorkar hnathawk a ti theituten V/C te kal kanin, an thlan ve te an tling ngai lo ani tih chiang takin ka hria a, nimin lamah te zokhaw lamah ka vak chhuak a, chutiang lamah chuan vui leh vaina a tam hle a, Thenzawl leh a chhehvelah te pawh V/C tena hmeithai harsa tanpui tur an recommend te an thlenna tur thleng mahsela a lo chhuah ah chuan V/C te ngaih pawimawh a tel ngailo a ni.

Tin, Project Director in an thil tih theihna leh sum an thuhnuia awm kha party fund ang deuh in party dang a mi thlim nan an hmang a, Serchhip Project Director chuan PMGY sum hmang khan New Serchhip a Congress V/C chu khang a member harsa te te kha thlemin PMGY pawisa te hian MNF V/C ah a siam tawh a ni. New Serchhip Town Hall pawh Buhfai Godown ah a hmang a, Buhfai lo thleng receive (dawng) turin MNF V/C President C.R. Kapzawna a hmang a, a phurtu Driver ho khan kalkawngah an duh zat zat an lo hrall a, mahse a trip chanve pawh a full in an lo received zel a, an rawn hrall kha a tlangpui quintal ah Rs. 900/- in an hrall a ni. Chutiang chuan V/C hnenah an thehlut a, a bak chu an duh zat zat kha an help mai a ni. Chutianga an ruahthen avangin food for work inhlawhna tur atana an pekah pawh a daih hlei thei tawh lo a ni.

Tin, New Serchhip Town Hall-a buh an chhekkhawl chu New Serchhip R.D. Block hnuia Village Council ten Buhfai an va lak dawnin V/C te khan a ven man Rs.50/- an lo thing zel bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan diklo takin an ti mek a, Driver Lawma MZ-01 – C-1887 khalhtu pawhin nimirpiah mai, an thlenhma ni in V.C.P. buhfai phurh dawngtu tur a lo awm loh avangin Vice President hnenah Rs.1800/- quintal hnih a hrakhna man a pe a, chu V/C Vice President chuan zui rui chungin V/C Member dang hnenah chu chu lawmman atan a sem ve leh a, Congress V/C Member pakhat pawh a pe a, mahse a la duh lova. Chutiang chuan tunah khian Project Director DRDA hoin an nghaisa kual mek a ni tih te hi kan sorkar ka hriattir duh a.

Tin, food for work Buhfai Private Middle School atan hrakhin Rs.5000/- leh Buhfai bags 10 an pe a, chu Private School a zirtirtute chu MNF Worker hlang an ni.

Tin, Khawte tlangah tui hawna tur atan Buhfai food for work tur a mi an la ru a, nasa takin an ti chingpenin an hmang bawk a ni. Chutiang chuan, ka sawi senglo ang a, Buhfai hi Project Director hovin nasa takin an hmang mek a ni. Chuvangin, hengte hi rang taka endik loh chuan mipui chanai an rawk a, an eiru a, mipuiin harsatna namenlo in an tuar mek a ni. Tin, Village Council ten an va lift dawnin Rs.50/- an chawi ziah a ngai a, tin a tling lovin an la a, chu chu an khua an thlenin MNF Unit ten an lo hek leh a, chutiang chuan LAD lamin action lak tumin an vau reng bawk a, an harsa hle a ni, helaia mite dik loh avang hian. Heng hi endik vat a tul a, dikna duhtute tan chuan. Tin an Buhfai phurh hi an received lain an buk ngai tawh lova, chungte avang chuan namen lovin vantlang angin, mipui in harsatna an tawk. Chu chu rang taka tihbo theih a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Trade & Commerce ah hian nichinah Lunglei South Bialtu zahawm takin a sawi tawh a, Bangladeuh nena kan border trade te hi expedite dan a awm em ? tih kan sawi duh rualin Akyab ah chhuahka kan neih theihna turin lui lamah leh khawmual lamah Burma Sorkar nen 1997 khan inremna kan nei tawh a, joint survey an engineer te leh kan engineer ten conduct tur a ni a. Chu chu a bul tan a ni a, hei hi chak zawka hmalak anih c huan chhi.mlamah chhuahka tha tak commerce route kan nei dawn tihna a ni a. Hei hi e ngnge a dinhmun ni ta ? Engtinge bawhzui anih ? tihte pawh hi hriat a chakawm hle a, kan ngaihthlak tawh angin vawiin thleng pawh a

harsatna kan neih thenkhat phei chuan puhmawh namen lova min puhmawhna hemi Tung Oil chungchangah teukan sorkar minister zahawmtak pawhin a market a awm ani tih a hriat reng chung si a, vawiinah a market lamah action kan la lo te hi a pawi hle a. Heng ang te pawh hi a rang thei ang ber a hmalak tur, kalpui tur ani tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, School Education chungchangah a bik takin Thenzawlah sawn ka awm laiin lehkha pakhat a lo thleng a, Zirtirtu Head Teacher hmangin, chumi School-ah chuan High School Teacher kum hnih vel an nei tawh lova. Tin, chu a hming putu Zirtirtu pawh chu a awmlo bawk a, tin, chu School-ah bawk chuan chuta zirtirtu awm miah lo hmingin hman deuh lawkah khan cheng nuai 1 lak a ni tawh bawk a. Chung ang chu engtinnge a awm theih ? khawi atanga he corruption hi lo chhuak nge ? tih hi Minister ten an endik pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Chutiang chuan thil fello tam tak a awm a,

Trade & Commerce ah tepawh khawi khawi ah emaw authorise si lovin check gate siam a kut hnathawk miten an thlai tharte khatianga an tharchhuah hralthna tur zawnga an mangan laiin awmze neilo tako lo laksak hi tunah hian fee ang deuh lo laksak hi a la awm reng a ni. Heng ang chite pawh hi rang taka enfiah a, tihho a tul a, chutihlai chuan hei, Pu Speaker, tukinah pawh kan ngaithla tawh a, kan senior minister te pawn an sawi tawh a. Thlaithar zuartute hi tunah hian harsatna namenlo an tawk mek a ni. Hmanni lawkah khan an dawhkan harsa taka an siamte an tih chhiatsak a Police-in an man a, an umkual a, tiang khan an nghaisa tawh a. He House-ah ngei pawh hian member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn tarlang tawh a, tichuan an rawn tarlan piahlamah polite taka tanpui dan turté an sawi tawh a, tukinah pawh kan ngaithla a. Mahse, vawiin thleng hian engmah tih a la nilo hi a pawi hle a. Heng thlaithar zuartute hi an tel lovin khawpuiah miliante leh mihausate an khawsa theilo a ni. Nichin maiah pawh khan an nghaisak dan kan ngaithla a, mahse, tun thleng hian kan sorkarin action a la la lova. Hetianga an dawhkante an tihchhiat sak a, anmahnai pawh harsatna namenlo an siamsak a, police ten an umkual an umkual piah lamah khan police motor te in manin an phurkuala, tichuan, nichin maiah pawh khan khutah Reiek kawng lamah an phurthla a, mi berh ve tak tak te an ni hlawm a.

Tin, hetianga thlaithar harsa taka an buaipui a zankhaw tai rek rek a tlaivar te-a an zawrh thin hi ka tawng an huatthu suhah Rs.300-Rs.400 man ai pawhin a tam lo a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan an harsa a ni. Tichuan, nichina an han man khawm ang pawh chuan khutah police motor-in Reiek kailamah an phurthla a, an hrehawm hle a, an luak bawrh bawrh a ni. Tunah sown Police Thana ah an la kawl thap a ni. Kangho khan Pu Speaker, tunah hian kan sawi tawha awlai takin sawlaiah Millennium Trade Centre an ti a maw ni, sawng hnuaithe saw a awl reng a ni. Hmanah pawh an harsatna sukiang turin sawlaiah sown kan zar sak tawh a, kan dah mai a, permanent a nilo tih kan hrilhiah a, tunah pawh hian heng thlaithar zuartute hi sorkarin a um retheih a, a nghaisak mek te an eizawnna tunah hian Christmas dawn a ni a mitin thahnemngaih lai a ni. Hemi hun pawimawh takah hian hetianga nghaisak an tawk hi a pawi hle a, a vanduaithlak hle a ni. Tichuan, tunah sown an ei leh in tur pawh pe lovin an phurh chhohte chu police station ah an la kawl mek a ni. Pu Speaker, chungho chu sawlai Millennium Centre, Vai Contractor te kuta an dah, sawmi-ah sown an awmna an siamsak thei a, chu chu siamsak turin kan phut a, tunah hian ka phut a. Tin, chumi rual chuan tuna police station a riltam dangchara an hrente saw tunah hian an chhuah ka phut bawk.

Hei, vanneihthlak takin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak House-ah a awm a, tunah hian min chhuah sak turin ka phut a. Min chhuahsak dawn leh dawn loh hi tunah hian Assurance ka hre duh a, min chhuahsak dawn loh chuan he in demand pawh hi kan sawipui dawn tawh lo che u a, vote pawh kan vote pui dawn lo che u a ni. Engatinge heng mi harsa te hi awlai takin sorkar pumpa chuan an awmhmun an awmdan turte leh an awmna turte a siamsak thei a, rawtna pawh kan siam tawh a, member zahawm tak takte rawtna leh an rawn auchhuahpui sorkarin a tih anga engahmah a ngai dawn lo anih chuan helaiah hian kan sawi ve zel pawh hi a sawtna a awm lo a ni. Chuvangin, heng mirethei te, dangro dangchara motor an ruia an phurhna tuna khawwawt hnuai la hrek reng hi an chhuah ka phut a, an chhuah dawn leh dawn loh tunah hian assurance ka duh a ni Pu Speaker. Kan chhuah ang tih assurance sorkarin min pek loh chuan an demand hi kan vote pui dawn lo a, he demand ah hian tel ve zel pawh kan tum tawh lo a ni.

**S P E A K E R :**

... a dil a kha kan House Leader emaw, a aiawhtu in emaw han chhang thei kan awm em ?

**PU ZORAMTHANGA  
CHIEF MINISTER :**

Pu Speaker, a picture ah ka la chiang vak bik lova, engtinne ni an man dan te, tunah engpawh nise, sorkar dan kall a hemi kawngdungah chawnghei leh thildang han that a kha an khap dan kall a an awm avangin Police-in an man a niin ka hria a, amaherawhchu, Police hemi kan D.C. lam atang chuan engpawhnise he mite hi chu lren reng tum kan ni lova, heng hi dan kall a kan han lakkhawmho an nih avanga rei vak loyah chuan hei chu kan chhuah tawh ani tih chu min rawn hrilha.

**PU LAL THANHAWLA :**

Pu Speaker, hengho hi an harsatna kan sawi tawh a, a solution, temporary solution a awl zia pawh kan hotut ten vawi dualo an lo sawi tawh a,

hmanni-ah member zahawmtak Pu Duhoma pawhin a rawn sawichhuak tawh a ni. Tichuan, tunah hian kawngsira an awm te, market fee an chawtitir a, parking fee an chawtitir bawk a, an chawhmeh value a hi Rs.300-Rs.400 lek a ni, tichuan an dawhkan-te police-in an tih chhiatsak a, amaherawhchu, an eizawnna a ni a, an kalzel loh chuan chhuanchham mai tur an ni. Chumi hre reng chuan helaiah member zahawm takte rawtna anga kal duh si lovin, vawiinah khan an mankhawm leh tawh a, an phur ru hnep a, tunah sawn dangro, dangcharin khawvawt hnuaiah police station-ah an kawl a ni. Chu chu sorkar chuan kan lo en ang tih pawh a ngailo, kan chhuah rih phiawt ang an chungchang chu kan la ngaiantuah ang an ti thei a, chu chu an tih si loh chuan he demand sawi zelna ah hian kan tel d awn lova, kan pass pui dawn lo bawk a ni tih ka hriattir che a ni.

**S P E A K E R**

Treasury Bench lam atang khan kan Opposition Leader zahawm takin a assurance a dil a kha kan House Leader emaw, a aiawhtu in emaw han chhang thei kan awm em ?

Pu Speaker, a picture ah ka la chiang vak bik lova, engtinne ni an man dan te, tunah engpawh nise, sorkar dan kall a hemi kawngdungah chawnghei leh thildang han that a kha an khap dan kall a an awm avangin Police-in an man a niin ka hria a, amaherawhchu, Police hemi kan D.C. lam atang chuan engpawhnise he mite hi chu lren reng tum kan ni lova, heng hi dan kall a kan han lakkhawmho an nih avanga rei vak loyah chuan hei chu kan chhuah tawh ani tih chu min rawn hrilha.

Pu Speaker, hengho hi an harsatna kan sawi tawh a, a solution, temporary solution a awl zia pawh kan hotut ten vawi dualo an lo sawi tawh a,

Tunge han sawi leh ang Pu Lalduhoma i lo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA

Pu Speaker, thlaithar zuar chungchang hi thawhtan hmasa khan he House-ah ka pulut tawh a, tunah hian kar khat a ni tawh a, hun a liam rei tawh hle a, thlaithar an kharchhawn an phurhbo sak ringawt pawh kha a ba a an lak a ni a, an tan c huan harsa tak tur a ni. Police ten Reiek kai thlenga an phurh thlak ringawt te kha khutah ramhnuiah chhuah an tum a ni. Motor dang an lo tam em a, an hawn leh mai theih an hlau a, an rawn phurlet leh mai a ni. Khutah zuk chhuah ringawt seng khawvawt hnuiah chaw tel lovin engtia tih nge an tum ? Mihring anga incheibawl loh lutukna kan sorkar hnuia a thleng hi kei chu mak ka ti a, kan hotute pawh hian ngaihven a hun tawh a, hun pawh a awm a ni. Chuvangin, khutah motor a tam a, an rawn chhoh leh mai an hlauh avangin an rawn phurlet leh mai a ni a. A rang a ranga House Leader ten an chhuah tir a, arrangement an s iam kha keipawhin kan phut nawn a. Tin, chutiang an tih loh c huan cooperation pek zel pawh kan tan a harsa dawn a ni tih kha kan sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, kan Demand chungchangah hian rampum huap thil sawi tur a tam em avangin bial thu hi ka sawi ve hman mang thin lova. Amaherawhchu, Demand No. 20-na ah khan pakhat lek kan sawi ve ang a, Darlawn-ah khian High School kan nei a, sorkar permit pek angin nikum atang khan plus 2 kan hawng ve a. A administration kalhmang tur pawh kan hre lova, minister ten min hrilhfiah se ka duh a. An hlawn hi naupang fee atangte leh khawnkhawmin tum a la ni char char a, nichin lawkah khan Lawngtlai lamah chuan M.R. in an lo rawih sak tih kan hria a. Thil dil zahthlak tak chu a ni na a, kan Minister zahawm tak hian Darlawna kan plus 2 zirtirtu rual kan M.A. rualte khi M.R. tal chuan min rawih sak ve nghal turin tawngkam min hnutchhiah thei se tih kha kan sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Demand No. 24-na hnuiah khanin Sub-Centre awm lohna khua hi ka bialah leh hmundang tam takah a la awm a, heng hmunah hian nu naupai te, naupangte injection ngai an tam a, a injection ngai aten a hmun a an va pan thin hi a buaithlak em em a, khang sub-centre awm lohna khua-ah khan heng injection vel pe tur hian a khat tawkin khang titu te kha min tirh sak thei ang em tih hi ka han ngen duh bawk a.

Demand No. 44-na ah khan kan cheng deuh ber ang a, kan hriat angin Alaichi atangin NLUP leh MIP hnuiai kut hnathawktuten an thlai thar zawng zawngah an hlawhchhamna chu a market awm loh vang a ni kumluana, min hna a thawh a, a tawpa a tih tawih leh si hian a retheih zual phah a, BPL kan ramah a pun phah a ni. Chutiang dinhmuna kan ram a awm lai chuan vawiinah hian he kan budget ah hian marketing chungchang te, heng thlai thar hralh leh lei chungchangah te hian awmze nei tham sum pawh tam zawk dah a hmalak a nih hi ka lo beisei laiin engmah sawi tlak ka hmuh loh avangin pawi ka ti khawp mai.

Sap-ho hunlai khan Bengal Frontier Regulation Act 1873, section 7 hnuiah Zoram mipuite hi economic chimralna lak a ta min lo hum a, chutah chuan 'Mizo' pawh ti lovin 'Native' mir ti a, he rama cheng native ni lo tawh phawt chuan kan ramah hian engmah an neih ve an lo phal lo "to acquire any interest in land and product of land" tiin a in ziak a chuta tang chuan native nilo zawng zawng hi khap theihna dan min lo siamsak a ni. Chuvangin, 1873 hnulam a lo lut zawng zawng kan Chakma infiltrator zawng zawngte hi inhmun pek miah loh te, khaw pek miah loh te, leipui tur leh thlawhhma tur pawh pek miah loh theihna dan hi hetah hian kan nei a ni. Chutiang dan tha lutuk chuan min lo humhalh a, India Independence hnu ah Article 46 hmangin chung economic exploitation chi zawng zawng lak a ta humhim tur a state sorkar chu hma la tur anih thu kan hmu nawn leh a ni.

Chutiang dan tha tak kan neih lai chuan keimahni sorkar ngeiin dan tha lo lutuk kan siam chhuak ta a ni 1994 ah khan chu chu "The Mizoram Agriculture Produce (Restriction of movement) Order 1994" tih a ni. Chu chu Congress Sorkar siam a ni. Chu dan hnuiah chuan Mizo nilo hnamdangte khuahkhirhna dan kha Mizote huap khuahkhirhna dan a lo ni ta a ni. Mizo tupawh in Zoram pawna thlaithar kan hralhchhuah dawn chuan permit lak a ngai ta. Pu Speaker India ramah hian thlaithar lei leh hralh chungchang permit lak a ngaihna hi kei chuan pakhatmah ka la hre ve lo. Chu dan thalo tak chu khatih laia sorkar khan a lo siam ta a. Hei a siamtu kan Congress unau, kan thian teho an chhuak tau a, a pawi ka ti khawp mai, chu dan chu an rawn hmang chho ta a. Rambuai lai kha chuan Development à thawh theih loh tih kan hria a, rambuai reh hnu kum sawm zet 1996 ah te khan Sawhthing an han lei ve a, MAMCO in 1996 ah khan nuai 111 man a lei a, nuai 9 man chauh zuk hralh chhawng a, an zawngchhang nge ni 1997 ah khan nuai 448 man an lei leh a, nuai 38 man chauh zuk hralh chhuak a !

He kumhnih chhung hianin 90% chuang an hloh a, khawvela sumdawnna hlawklo ber anih ka ring. Chuti chung chuan Sawhthing Loan an pe a ni. Market awm loh vang em ni ? Ni love, Delhi ah consultant an ruai a, an i chuan mother dairy te rawnin U.K. ah te, Arab ramah te, Hongkong ah te, Pakistan leh hmundang dangah Sawhthing ton nuai sang tam tak hrighthna a hmu reng a, agent te pawh chutiang ngailven chuan Mamit thleng thlengin an rawn tir a, chuti chung chuan kg khatmah khatihlaia sorkar khan Sawhthing a hrighthlo. A hrighthlo mai ni lovin kha dan hmang khan Sundar Ali chu permit pek a ni a, Rs. 3.50 in a lei a, aia lei to duh zawk pawh awmse a ni chauh permit an pek avangin a theih loh; khawvelah hrighthna tur dang Zofa ten kan hre ta lo a ni. Chutiang chu a lo ni ta a ni, chumi hnuah chuan Hmeithai Association leh Trifed hotuten an han bei leh a, chu pawh chu a tawi z awnga sawi a ngai a. Sorkar leh Sundar Ali-a tang tiang chuan Hmeithai ho chu che thei lovin an siam a, an tawp leh thak a ni. Chu chu Congress hun a ni.

Chumi hnuah tuna kan hotute MNF Ministry hi a lo piang ve a, chu dan chu a aia chhe leh zualin zuk siam a mawle ! 1999 ah an rawn amend leh ta a, chu amendment ah chuan Agriculture produce tih hrighthna an rawn telh ta a, chu chuan Horticulture te, Animal Husbandry te, Forest produce te a huap ang an ti a. Mizoram atanga thawnchhuah an khap thlaithar 138 list chu danah chuan an ziak chhuak ringawt mai a ni. Chung zawng zawng chu tua darkar thleng hian thawnchhuah theih lohvin khap a ni ta anih chit.

Thlaithar hrighthna hi Synod khawmpuiin a vei em em mai a, tum hnih ngawt Synod-in 'thlaithar hrighthna zawng rawn se' a ti a, chumi bawhzui chuan mithiam pathum an tir thla ta a, synod aiawhte chuan ni 26.7.1999 ah Azadpur Market an tlawh ta a, chutihlai chuan wholesale rate kg ah Rs.34 a lo ni reng mai a, mahse, chutihlai chuan helai ah hian MNF Sorkarin Sundar Ali-a tho kha kg ah Rs. 3.50 in an lei tir si a ni. Azadpur ah hian a man an chhut chhuak a, a kalman leh senso dangah Rs.8/- kg khatah sen a ngai a, Rs.26/- hmuhlet leh theih a ni. Chuti anih c huan Aizawl-ah Rs.20/- in lei ila Rs.6/- a hlep theih anih chu. Aizawl Rs. 20/- a lei ngam anih lai khan Rs.3.50 in Sundar Ali-an a lei a, midang lei ve khap tlat a ni. Chutiang chuan kan lo tuar rei lutuk tawh. TRIFED hotuten synod aiawh te hi an lo kawm a, in rama thil a chhiat nachhan chu in sorkar leh Sundar Ali inthurnal hian min hrek bet a, keini chuan in hmunphiah leh hmarcha te pawh kan lei zo vek thei alawm tiin uar takin min lo hrighthna an ti. Pu Speaker, ka sawi a nilo, synod report a ni. A copy pawh ka pe thei vek ang che u.

Chuti chung chuan kan sorkar chuan mi 12,100 hnenah Sawhthing Loan a la pe talh a, vawiin ni thleng hian a la rulh sak lo lehngthal, engzat tak pung ang maw ? Pu Lalchhanhima Sailo mangang chu High Court ah kalin permit a dil ve a, High Court thupek-in a ni chu MNF Sorkarin permit a pe ve a, chu permit an pek chu an pek tuk, tuk lehah a nithum niah zuk cancell sak leh a mawle ! Permit a neih rual rualin kg ah Rs.17/- in a lei thei a, nimahsela 17.5.2000-a permit an pek kha ni 19-ah cancelled a ni a, cancell-na order ah chuan Minister duh danin tiin a inziak a ni. Chuta order petu minister chu Pu Speaker, zankhat chu Khawzawlah public kan la dun a, "kan sorkar hun chuanin maian thlengin kan leisak ang che u" titu kha zuk ni a mawle. Vawiin ni thleng hian a la enkawlzui ta lehngthal. A lungchhiat thlak ka ti, chumi hnuah chuan Sundar Ali te, Khaibak tih leh tu tu te emaw permit pek chhoh a ni a, chu pawh chu subsidy vawiin ni thienga la pek kim lohin a awm a. Tichuan, kumin kan lo thleng chho ta sorkarin control lohva an thlah zalen chuan kumin ah hian Sawhthing kg ah Rs.30/- a lo kai ta a. Mite'n in an sa tha a, T.V an lei a, Kohhran thawhlawm a pung nghal mai a, dawrkaite pawh an hlawk mai a ni kum khat lek chhungan. Sorkarin a control leh dawn tih thawn awmah ringawt pawh a rate a tlahniam thin, Sawhthing market a thatzia chu a lo chiang ta.

#### Hmanni lawkah Estimate Committee

Ajadpur Market ah an zu kal a, thla hluiah khan. Sawhthing market sanzia an zuk hria a, a tlawmber lai a ni chungin "In pu Lalduhoma hian a hmu rah thei a, market tha a hre thei bika" titute ngei kha a hmuna zuk kal a, a thatzia hmutute an ni chutiang chu a lo ni ta a. Chuvang chuan, market hi chu a awm khawp mai tih hi vawiinah, hian he House ah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Chuti anih chuan engtinnge kan tih ang tih hi kan sawi leh duh a. Kha dan thalo kha tih bo phawt mai tur a ni, kan ram atanga thil thar hralh chhuah khapna dan kha tihbo tur a ni. The Mizoram Agriculture produce merketting regulation Act, 1996 leh a hnuaiia Rules siamsa hman nghal mai theih tunah hian kan nei reng. Hei hi hman nghal mai tur. Marketing Board kan siam ang a, chumi hnuaiia chuan sorkar inrawlh ngai lova privatise a mimalin heng hi an tih theihna turin hma hrang hrang la a ni ang. Entirnan - training kan pe ang a, loan kan pe ang a, consultant te kan rawih sak ang a, crop insurance scheme te kan pe ang. Minimum price support te kan pe ang a, c huta tan chuan India sorkar approve sa thlai chi hrang 24 a awm reng a ni. Tin, Market information system te kan siam ang a, internet,

computer leh magazine hmang te in sumdawn dan tha te, a chi tha te, export dan te kan zirtir ang. Wholesale leh Terminal Market te siamin godown te, cold storage te, office te kan hung ve ang. A thar chhuah ringawt ni lovin a processing lampang Vaimim khawl, Chhawhchhi khawl, Tung, Balhla leh chutiang tam tak processing unit chu kan din leh ang. Hmanni-ah kan Agriculture Minister zahawm takin kan Balhla leh Changel fibre hi khawvela tha ber anih thu kan meeting ah a sawi a ni. Lakhuihthei fibre siamna khawl te pawh tha tak tak an rawn hmu a ni. Khang ho zawng zawngah khan process theih hi kan ngah lutuk Sapthei, Grape tih zawng zawng kan sawi senglo ang. Chung chu kan lehkhathiam hna hmulo te tan hian kan buatsaik tur a ni. Chuta tan chuan budget kan siam tur a ni.

Tung hi kan sawi lawk ang a, chhanchhuah theih niin ka hria. K.V.I. leh Growers Association leh Pu F. Rotluanga te hian a sawrna khawl an han siam a, an hlawhchham fai vek tunah hian. Engvangnge, Argentina leh China kan umphalo, umpha turin engtinngé kan tih ang ? Transport subsidy kan pe ang, power subsidy kan pe ang, support price kan pe ang, kan umpha thei reng a ni. Tunah phei chuan China khawl cheng singriat man lek herchhuak tam thei em em mai a lo awm ta a, a oil herchhuah pawh a tam a, a oil cake kha organic fertilizer ah a tha em em bawk si. Hengte nen a kan tan tlan chuan kan Tung, "thing anchhedawng" ti a an lo sawi tawh hi "nunna thing" ah kan chan chhuak thei a ni. Hei hi tihmakmawh a ni a, kan priority a changlo lutuk hi a brehawm ka ti a, kan ngaiantuah ngei ngei tur a ni. Heng zawng zawng atan hian sum s en a ngai a, chu chu kan seng mai tur a ni. MAMCO tihte leh a dang atan hian awmze nei si lovin sum engzatnge kan senral tawh, kan uilo a ni lawm ni ? Kan ram kan din khawchhuah na turah hian engahnge sum kan ui bik ang, kan duh ngei ngei tur a ni. Hei hi ka sawi nachhan chu tuna ka hmuhloh avangin, tunah hmulo mahila, March thla a kan Budget Session ah tal heti kawng zawnga kan sorkar hi a lo kal hram theih beiseiin vawiin niah hian rem leh rem lovin ka sawi a ni.

Tin, khang kan Local Entrepreneur te anmahni ke a ding thei a kan siam hma atan khan sorkarin reilote chhung chu a lei leh a hrakh hi a tak taka kan tih pawh a tul hun chhung a awm ang. Chumi atan chuan merket intervention scheme a awm reng a ni, chutah chuan minimum price support hnuaiaw awmlo thlai kha ala telh theih vek a. Chutia kan ti dawn anih chuan a rate kan

puang sa ang, a leina tur budget ah pawisa kan dah sa ang a, mipuiin a rate hre sa in an ching ang a, chu chu sorkarin emaw, a agent hmangin emaw a leisak ang. Kan lo hloh anih chuan kan hloh 75% kha N.E. State te tan chuan Centralin min pe thei lehzel a ni. Chutia sorkarin a lei lai pawhin sorkar rate aia sang a leiduh an awm chuan an lei reng kha kan phalsak tur a ni, hetiangin kan khap tawh tur a ni lo reng reng a ni.

Chumi hnuah chuan kan export tur a ni. Meghalaya khuan export na hmunpui Land Custom Station 10 a nei a, tripura in 8, heng LCS kaltlang hian Tripura, Assam leh Meghalaya ten kumtin thlaithar vaibelchhe 1600 man Bangladesh ah an thawn chhuak thin a ni. Keini Bangladesh nen km 318 inrina kan nei a, kan hmang tangkai ve tur a ni. Chung LCS te chu a thar kan buatsaih ang a, a awmsa Darmanagar a mite pawh a zuk hman ve theih, Kudam pawh a zuk dah ve theih, Kanhmun atangin km 50 lek a ni. Tlabung te pawh independent hma a chutiang tura duan, vawiin ni thlenga keimahni zawkin kan la peih loh avanga chhawr tangkailo kan ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang zawng hian hma kan la ang a, chung kan thlai tharte chu a hmasa berin Bangladesh ah, a dawtah adang dangah hrallchhuah tumin kan bei tur niin ka hria.

Pu Speaker, point 1 lek kan belh duh c hu Family Planning chungchang Demand No. 24-na hi a tawp nan kan hmang zawk ang a. Kum 1986 ah khan Pu K.C. Lalvunga India High Commission anih lai khan Kingstone ah ka zuk zin a, kan ti ti dun a ni. Chutah chuan Pu Lalvunga chuan Family Planning hi Mizote chuan tih ve loh tur ani tih a sawi a, min convince ta em em a; kan Party chuan Family planning hi kan uar lovang tih hi hmanah tawh kan policy ah kan telh tawh. Tunlaia an sawi thar avanga hei hi sawi ka ni lo, hei hi mipui tam tak leh kohhran te ngaindah pawh a ni tanin a lang a, chuvang chuan hetiang kawng hian India Sorkar hriata kan ti vak duh lo anih pawhin a kalpui dan hria ila i kalpui vak lovang u, kan la tlem em mai, a tam bawk hi a ni dingchhuak thin, hei hi uar vak lova kan sorkar in kalpui thiam mai turin thurawn kan pe pah bawk anih chu. Ka lawm e.

.....,500/-

**PU K. LALRINLIANA**

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinniah kan Minister zahawm tak takte pathum demand kan ngaithla a. A tlangpuithu in an demand-ah sawiselna a awm

lutuk lova, duhthawhna lamah i veilam ami ten an sawi tam deuh a, eng emaw avangin min chhuahsana pawi ka ti hle a. Vawiinni hian kan Minister te demand kan han sawiho hi a pawimawhin ka hria a. Demand No. 42 na - Health & Family Welfare bikah hian kan ngaithla tawh a, tun hmaa kan la neih ngai loh inbiak pawhna lo changtlung ta hi a tha hlein ka hria a. Thingtlang khuaah Specialist te pawh a lo dah vek theih lohva, District Hqrs. leh thingtlang khua telephone awmnaahte phei chuan Doctor ten damlote enkawl dan turah khawpui a kan specialist te an rawn rawn thei tawh a, chutiang chuan changtlung takin damdawi Inah khian chutianga biak pawh thei tura an awm ta hi thingtlang khuate pawhin kan lo chhawr ve a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chutiang mai bakah chuan Mobile Clinic Van chungchang hi sawi an awm nual a, nichin pawh khan sawi an awm a, hei hi thingtlang khua ten kan chhawr hle a. khawl tha te damdawi In hmun tinah a lo dah vek theih lova, chutiang chfuan Mobile Clinic Van ah hian Khawl changkang tak tak te a rawn chhawm tel thin a, Doctor thiam tak tak te nen, thingtlang khuaah Mobile Clinic van hi rawn kalin/damlo te rawn enkawlin, an natna te an rawn hriatchhuah phah a, hei hi a lawmawm kan ti a. Chumi mai bakah chuan Kohhran Damdawi In Durtlang a kan neih khi kan sorkarin Mobile Clinic Van a hman hawh tir chungchangah pawh hian hei hian nasa takin mipui a chhawk hle a, heliaah pawh hian thingtlang mipuite kan lawm hle a, natna kan lo neih kan hriat mangloh te pawh natna khirhkhan tak a lo nihna a tlai hmaa invenna te kan lo neih phah thei thin a. Chungah te chuan a ropuiin ka hria a, equipment lei chungchangah pawh nasa takin hma kan sawn tharin ka hria a. Aizawlah pawh hmasawnna nasa tak a awm thu nichinah pawh kan ngaithla tawh.

Tin, sorkar hmalak meknaah Nursing College te pawh neihchhoh kan tum niin a lang a, heng te pawh hi a nghahhleh awmin ka hria a, a bik takin Kolasib-ah khuan specialist naupang tan bik (Child Specialist) kan mamawh hle a, hei hi kan Minister zahawm tak hnенah kan sawi tel duh a.

Tin, Bairabi kan damdawi In pawh khu 1982 vela sak kha, la sak that lohvin a awm a, khungte khu a pawimawh hle a. Tin, Meidum ah khuan Health Sub-Centre kan mamawh em em mai, hengte pawh hi vawiinniah Pu Speaker, han sawilan thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, Social Welfare Department-ah demand No. 29 naah khan he department pawh hian hma a sawn tharin ka hria a. C.D.P.O. bial tinah pawh Anganwadi Centre hrang hrang enkawlnaah hian an chaw han pekte, raipuar chungchangah pawh hma kan sawn chhoi supply pawh a tha chho hlein ka hria a; hemi kawngah pawh hian Thingtlang khuaah lawmna nasa tak kan hmu chho a, a bik takin Sethawn ah De-addict centre kan nei a, changtlung ve tanin a thawk tute an taima bawk a, sorkarin a ngaihtuahna nen, kan Chief Minister in a tlawh a, chungah pawh chuan drug ngawlveit te enkawlna bik mai ni lovin an mahni enkawl dam hnua an hnathawh tur siam sakna te hi a ropui ka ti em em a, hmalakna zelah pawh, hmeichhe ward te tihchangtlun zel ni thei se, a tha awm mange ka ti a ni.

Hei Demand 33 na Soil & Water Conservation Department hi nichinah kan Opposition leader rawn sawi ang khan Soil Economic control hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Tlangram kan ni a, Tlangram chhengchhe tak hmunah kan awm a. Ram te kan vat a, ruah a lo sur a, lei a min duh em em a. Tui kan neih te pawh tlangram atanga chak lak luangthla, luite leh lian infinna phei chung lei a hek em em a. Bairabi ah te tlawng khu Teirei in a rawn fin a, a finna lai khu lui hi a vir mawp mawp mai a. In bul hnai lawkah Leite a min thin a; tui leni laiin a hlauhawm em em a. Hengte pawh hi control loh phei chuan mihring chenna tur atan thil hlauhawm tak a ni thei a ni. Hemi ah hian Soil & Water Conservation Department hian hmathar an la chho thei angem tih ka hre duh a. Leilet te pawh a ti chhe nasa a, tuichhuahen luangte a kawi nasa a, tui a len phei chuan lei let te a la hek nasa thei hle a ni.

Tin, Demand 38 na Rural Development chungchang hi, mirethei te thleng phak, chawikanna tur atana tih anih angin kan sorkar hian nasa takin hma a la tih kan hmu vek a. Central pawhin a ngai pawimawh a, PMGSY leh IWDP chungchangah pawh sorkar hmalakna a tha chho viau a. A result pawh mipuiin kan hmu vek a ni. IWDP Project DRDA Project Director enkawlna hnuaiah leh Agriculture Department leh Horticulture Department ten an enkawl chhohnaah pawh hian hma kan sawnien enkawl dan pawh kan thiam chho ta viau a. he Project hnuaia a mipuite pawhin manhla kan ti hlein ka hria a. Mipuite pawhin an tujpui hle a ni.

Tin DRDA Project Director hnuaiah Rural Housing Scheme PMGY te leh IAY a In sak sak ang chi te pawh

a tangkaiin harsa zawk ten kan tangkaipui hle a ni. Hei hi zawngchhang tlak hlein ka hria. Tin, SGRY hnuia Food for Work vawiin a kan tlawh mekah Playground tam tak laih a ni tawh a, Community Hall te, Khawkar kawng laih te, harsa zawkte inhlawnha siam pahin asset ropui tam tak siamchhoh a ni a. Hengte hi mipuiten kan hre vek a, sorkarin hetiang a ruahmanna fel tak Central quideline zulzuia chak taka a kal hi ropui ka ti a ni.

Tin, SGSY hnuia self help group chungchang hi a zawngchhang tlak hle a ni. A group ang a hna thawh hi Mizote hi titi duh mi kan ni a, kan infinchhuahna tha tak pawh niin ka hria. He S.G.S.Y hi intodelhna tha tak niin ka hria.

Trade & Commerse chungchang Demand No. 44 kha sawi a ni nual tawh a. He department hi market sak chungchang leh check gate te siamin chak takin an kal chho ve zel a, a thang chho hlein ka hria. Kawng tam taka ruahmanna an neih hi ti hlawhtling se tih hi ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Demand No. 20 na Education hi Mizoram budget mai baka Central atangin sum tam tak hai luh belh thei an ni a. School building tam tak sak thar a nih chungchang pawh kan ngaithla tawh. Tin, lehkha thiam lamah pawh State hrang hrang a titha ber nih kan tum thute pawh kan ngai thla tawh a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Kolasib District ah pawh School la lut lo naupang lehkhabus a thlawnna sem leh chhun chaw a thlawnna pek anih avang hian miharsa zawkte pawhin School an kal phah a, ziak leh chhiar an thiam phah a, a tangkaiin a lawmawm hle a ni. Diet, District Headquarter te pawh sak chhoh mek a ni a. Zirtirtute pawhin an tangkaipui chhohna tur a ni a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, Demand No. 26-na Information & Public Relation changtu chungchangah hian, Kolasib-ah khuan District Information & Public Relation Officer hi kan mamawhin, lirthei an neih a ngai bawkin ka hria. Mipuite hi hriselna kawng leh sorkar hmalakna chi hrang hrang hi hrilhfiah mipuiten kan zawn chhohna tur atan hian a pawimawhin ka hria a, hna an thawh chak nan Motor-te pawh an neih ve a tulin ka hria, Assistant I & P.R hovin Kolasib khu min enkawl a, facilities an neih that loh avangin min cover hnehllo ang reng viau va, chuvangin chak zawka sorkar hmalak a tarlan theihna turin facilities tha zawk pek an ngaiin upgrade chhoh an ngai a ni, kan Minister zahawm tak tunah ka ngen ni bawk se.

Tin, Demand No. 36-na Pu Speaker, Environment & Forests ah hian hmanni lawka Forests Officer Junior Administrative Grade a hlankai an ni ta kha lawmawm ka ti a. Hemi hi sawilan loh theih loh niin ka hria a. Tin, Central-ah IFP Scheme 25% State share kan pek thin tuna 10% State share a lo nih tak chungchangah hian a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Hei hian nasa takin hma kan sawn phah dawn nite pawhin a lang a. Chuvangin kan sorkar hma lakna hi sawi tul tak leh mipui ten kan hriat a pawimawh takzeten ka hria. Chubakah chuan kangmei laka invenna chungchang te, ramngaw humhalh chungchangte, chutiang chuan Green Mizoram chungchanga hma laknaahte pawh hian a tha chho zel a. A aia chaka hma kan lak chhoh theih zel ka beisei a. Thingzai phalna permit kan nei thei ta te pawh hi Pu Speaker, a lawmawmin ka hria. Chungte chu mitinin thingzai phalna permit pek theih kan han nitate hi a lawmawm a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, kan sorkar hma lakna duhawm tak leh hmalak zel tur, vawiinniah hian, Demand kan sawinaah hian kan sawi chhuak ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

**PU P.P. THAWLA**

: Pu Speaker, lie rorelna zahawm takah ram enkawl nan Pathianin min dah angin thahnemngai takin rorelna a kal mek zel a. Vawiinniah pawh hian Mizoram enkawlna turin demand pawimawh tak tak pakua, Minister zahawm tak tak pathum ten an rawn nei a. Chumi demand kan pass-na turah kan Opposition unautena min tawiawm tha peih lo kha thehnem ngaihdan dik a ni em aw! tih ka ngaihtuah a. Pawi ka ti hle a ni. Kan Minister zahawm tak 3 vawiina demand rawn neitute hi mimalin vawi hnih khat theuh chu ka kawm tawh a. Ram tana an thahnem ngaihna leh an thiltih tum dan velte ka han kawm kual velin lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, a bik takin chhim tawp kan sawi tello thei lova, ka lo chhuah vena lampang atana hmalak an tumna chungchang thute pawh ka hriatin thlamuan thlak ka ti a. A lawmawm ka ti hle a ni.

Demand 24 na Health & Family Welfare lamah hian tlem han sawi duh ka nei a. Mizoram sorkarin Central-a DONER a project 41 a thehluh zingah Saiha Hospital khi 50 atanga Khum 100 awm theihna Project a tel a. A lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Hemi Project hi 2004 – 2005 a thlanchhuah zingah a tel theih

ngeina turin kan Minister zahawm takin hma min lak sak chhunzawm ka duh a. Chu chu ngenna ka han siam duh a. Tin, a hmalak tawhnaah sorkar kan kal tha tan dawn chauh a. Health & Family Welfare Department enkawl leh kalpui dan atan thawktu te a thlir kual vek a, a pumpuia posting & transfer a han siam dante ka hriatin lawmawm ka ti a. Hengah hian duhzawng khat ka han sawite pawh min tihlawhtlin sak zel a. A chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh bawk a ni. A hla berah Tuipang Dispensary khum 15 awmna hi a pawimawh hle a. Khing laia awmte khi mirethei awm khawm kan nih avangin Aizawl kalte hi thil harsa a ni a. Chuvangin helai Dispensary hi tin aiin a rush ve hle a. Doctor pakhat kan nei tlangpui thin a. Tun sorkar kal chho hian Doctor pahnih tal min dahsak thei se tih ka beisei hle a. chu chu ngenna ka han tarlang duh bawk a. Tin, a thawktu zinga pawimawh em em Pi H mangaihzuali Health Supervisor a ni a, tulna avangin Aizawl lamah sawn a ni a, a aiawh dah a ni lova. Tin, Pi Darrozami Community Health Officer, a ni pawh a pension tawh a. Mi tangkai tak a ni a. A aiawh dah a nih pawh ka hre lova. Chuvangin Staff-te pawh an tlem hle tawh a ni. He dispensary enkawl tur hian thawktute an lo pension emaw, transfer anni emaw aiawh hi hotuten min dahsak zel sela, a lawmawm hlein ka ring a. chu chu ngenna ka han tarlang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, rei tak Tuipangah CDPO kan nei lova, kan sorkar tharah hian Minister zahawm takin min dahsak nghal vat a, lawmawm ka ti hle a. Saiha hmunah erawh chuan District Social Welfare Officer kha kan neih lohna a rei tawh hle a. Hei hi min hriatsak atan ka han sawilang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, demand 38 naah hian tlem sawi duh ka nei a, Soil & Water conservation ka enkawl zawk lai khan Office ah Director te nen kan rel hova, hetianga Soil & Water Conservation Minister te hial ka lo nih takah chuan ka rilru a lian ber chu Saiha District ah hian Division Office hi kan nei ve tur a ni tih hi ka sawi chhuak a, chumi atanga thil kal zel kan hnunga lehkha pakhat ka dawnah chuan Soil Department Division Office awmna hming tlar thlak ah Saiha kha D.O. awmna tura tarlan ve a ni kha ka lawm hle a. Hei hi a takin kan sorkar hian min tih hlawhtlin sak ngei ka beisei thu ka sawi duh bawk a ni. Demand 38 naah hian han sawi duh ka neih leh chu hei hi a ni. Nichinah khan tuna kan budget kal chho hi kawnpu bialtu zahawm tak khan mipui tan sum leh pai beisei tur awm lo ang deuhthaw khan a sawi a, mahse ka rilru a lo lang chu R.D. Department a BAFCOS atana land reform atan a nuai 150 dah a ni

te, Rural Housing atana nuai 626 awm te, tin BAFACOS atan bawk a nuai 110 awm te BADP atana nuai 832 awm te, Rural Employment, Food for Work, atana nuai 211 awm te tin, IAY atana nuai 105 awm te, Forest Department lam pawh hei BAFACOS atana nuai 200 te tin, chubakah Medical Public Health lama nuai 100 awm te, tin Social Welfare lamah nuai 375, tin, nutrition lamah nuai 682. Heng pawisa tam tawk takte hi kan Zoram mipuite hnen lovah hmundang ah a kal lovang tih ring ila. Heng zawng zawng hi a ram mipuite chu a hlawkna tel tutur kan ni tih kha chiang hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin kan budget ah hian a thlamuanthlak hle a, mipuiin chan kan nei a ni tih a chiang hlein ka hria.

Awle, Demand 38 naa thil pakhat ka han tarlan leh duh chu kum 2000 - 2001 a BADP Scheme kal zelah Mara Autonomous District Council huam chhungah hian M.L.A. bial 2 a awm a. Jeep thlen theih lohna Lungdar a ni a. Pakhat chu Phusa a ni a. Hengah hian kuminah Minister in Phusa lama kal tur BADP Scheme ah min thun sak tawh a, a lawmawm ka ti hle a. Khawthlang bial lama Lungdar ah hian kum kaltaah khan nuai 21 lai hrang tawh angin tarlan a ni a. Mahse, Jeep kal thei turin hnuhma engmah a awm lo tih tlukin hna a tha lova. Chu chu he kum kal chhoah hian Minister hian min hriatsak ka duh hle a. kan ngen a ni. Rural Development Minister in Tuipang thlenga zin lai khan mipuite hnenah thu chah a sawi a, lawmawm ka tih em em chu BADP Scheme hi kan hman dan mumal zawkin kalpui zel kan tuma. Vanram kawtchhuahah pawha endik ngam turin hmalak kan tum ang. Mihring lam tihtheih a nie tiin a sawi a. A dik hlein ka hria a. A chhuanawm pawh ka ti a. Tumah za a za famkim kan awm lo. Rilru tum a dik chuan hmalak leh thiltih pawh hi a thain mipui tan pawh hlawkna a awm ngei tih a lang a. He BADP Scheme atanga thingtlang Development atana hmalakna hi mumal zawa a kal theih nan keipawhin ka bial huam chhungah Minister hi tawiawm zel ka tum a ni.

School Education lamah hian a hmasa berah Minister in thahnemngai taka Education hmasawnna tur a hma a lakna zawng zawngte mimal taka kan ngaihthlakin a chhuanawm ka ti a. A bikin zirtirtu training-na DIET District pahniha awm tawh kha 6 dang a awm belh leh tur hi ka hriat veleh lawmawm ka ti hle a. Keini Saiha ah te ngei pawh DIET chu kan nei ve dawn a. Chu chu Saiha khawpuiah ngei pawh DIET chu kan nei ve ngei dawn a, hemiah hian thawk tu mi 50 lai chu kan nei thar dawn a ni tih kan hriat hian a lawmawm hle a ni. Sorkar nasa takin hma a sawn tih ka han tarlang

duh bawk a ni. Tin, S.S.A sum hi kan tangkai pui hle a. Autonomous District Council pawh hian hemi sum hmang hian nasa takin kan Education lamin hma a sawnpui a ni. Zirlai tam tkain zirtirtu hmel kim hmu thei lo pawhin an hmel kim an hmu tana, tanpuina an dawn te avangin an lawm hle a ni. Kan ram pawh tha taka a kal chhoh theih zel ka beisei a ni. Hetiang zelin Primary School tena Hindi Teacher kan neih hun te a nghahhlelh awm hlein ka hria. Chutiang beiseina chu he Demand atang hian rilruah min siam saka, chuvangin, kan Minister hmalakna ah hian lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Environment & Forest ah hian kumin chhungin Green Mizoram Day Programme te kan hmanga, kan hotute thuchah sawi te leh thingphun thar kan sawi te leh khawpui tih mawi nana Department hmalakna te avangin a hlim awm hlein ka hria. Hetiang hian kan ram Pathianin min pek hi he Forest Department hian nasa takin a venhimna lamah leh a thar siamna lamah tan a lak zel ka beisei a, District anga ram kan enkawl nan kut min tichak tur pawhin kan Minister hnенah kan ngen duh a ni.

Demand 44-na Trade & Commerce ah hian lawmthu sawi tur ka neih chu, keini Tuipang MLA bial chu khaw te tak te te kan ni nain, a lian ber Tuipangah Trade & Commerce hian Bazar shed min sak sak a. Zawnglinga an sak leh tur pawh Scheme-ah min telhsak a ni tih ka hria a. Chuvangin, a changtu Minister zahawm tak chungah lawmthu ka sawi bawk a. Kan thingtlang mipuite pawhin Sorkar hnuhma te an hmu zel a. Sorkar hmasawnna te an tem chho zel hi a lawmawm ka ti hle a. A tawp thlenga puitling tak leh felfai taka a mipui ten hlawkna kan tel theih ngeina turin a department enkawlitu Minister zahawm tak pawhin min ngaihven zui zel ka beisei a. Ngenna ka han tarlang duh bawk a ni. Ka lawn e.

#### PU R. KHAWPUITHANGA:

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiinniah i veilam a miten min chhuahsan ta a, a khawharthlak hlein ka hria a. Kan House Leader-in thil awmdan a sawifiah pawhin chhuah kha an duhve reng reng niin ka hria a. An chhuak ta kha pawi ka ti mange aw, ti tute pawhin an zuizel si a. Chawhma lam ah khan an thusawi kha taima takin kan lo ngaithla a. Min ngaithla let ve turah kan ngai a ni a. Kan bar hmasak tir a, rilruin a pawi ka ti hle a, in lamah tal in lo thlir ve em ang chu maw.

A hmasa bera ka han sawi duh chu Health Department chungchang a ni a. Demand lam kha chu ka sawi hman lo ang a. A hmasa bera ka han sawi duh chu - Hei Hospital lian ber Aizawla kan Civil Hospital-ah EPABX an han introduce ta hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Helaia an ziak ka hmuh hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Kan chhiar ang a Ward zawng zawng atangin pawn lam biak theiha siam a nih avangin damlote tan an chhungte awlsam takin an be theiin, Nurse Duty te Doctor te Emergency-ah an be zung zung thei a. Thingtlang leh khawpui chhung atangin mahni chhungte dam lo chanchin a zagh zung zung theih a. Doctor te tan mahni damlo chanchin a zagh reng theih. Damdawi Ina Duty zawng zawng, ward ah emaw, OPD ah emaw tibuai ngai lovin an biak theih. Emergency thilah Damdawi in duty te rang taka hriat tir theihna hmanrua hetiang EPABX/Intercom an lo dah theih ta hi, leh thingtlang atangin Doctor Aizawla mi an rawn zel theih na inbiak pawhna system tha tak a lo awm ta hi thil thar lawmawm tak a niin ka hria a ni.

Tichuan, Hospital bikah hian chu chu lo nisela. Ka'n sawi duh leh chu - Operation tih nan hmanraw tangkai tak tak mai Equipment an nei thar tih te kan han hria a. Chungte chuan dam lo te an enkawl zui dawn a ni tih kan hria a. Hmasawnna kawng atana Budget thil sawi kan nih avangin Health Worker, male 79 te leh female Post 36 avsaiin 115 fill-up loh la awm te hi fill-up theih nisela a tha hlein ka hria a. A chhan chu Health Worker te hi kan chhawr em em mai a. Damdawi In pan ngai lova, mipui tena kan ban phak kan rawn ber leh damdawi min pe tute leh min enkawltu te an nih avangin Hospital amite ai hianin an pawimawh lo chuang hauh lo a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin heng Post ruak te hi hnawh khah theih nisela, kan Budget atang hianin tihdan kan Minister zahawm tak hianin zawng zel sela a tha hlein ka hria a.

Tin, han chah duh ka neih chu keima bial bikah Kulikawnah sawn Hospital kan nei a. Sawmi buildinga saw a hmun ngeiah keipawhin ka hmuhpui tawh a. Achung saw a far a, siamthat a ngai hle mai a; tih that loh chuan hlauhawm thei thilte pawh awmin a lang a. Chuvangin, a repair emaw inurcation emaw engemaw tia tih ngei kha ka'n ngen duh a. Tin, chubakah chuan Nurse ho Training Hostel siamthat ngei tak a ni bawk a. Tin, building tharte an mamawh bawk a. Chu pawh chu min sak sak ngei sela, min tih that sak ngei sela tih kha kan ngen duh a. Hostel kawt phei chu PWD in a diak leh remchang lo laia kha anmahni sumin siamsak an tum nghe nghe a. Chuvangin, anmahni department ngei hian heng

siamthat ngai te hi chu rawn siamtha sela a lawmawm hle ang tih hi kan chah duh a. Tin, Chubakah chuanin, hmasawnna tur kawng an zawh chhoh mekah hian Nursing College hi an la nei lova, Institute emaw chu pa 4 an nei tih kan hria a. khami atang khanin up-grade ve sela pakhat tal hi chu Nursing College a awm chuan BSc (Nursing) te pawh an zir chho thei ang a hmasawnna kawngpui a nih avangin Nursing College hi nei ngei sela, a tha hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, anmahni awmna veng ani bawk a, Tlangnuamah khian Health Sub-Centre building kan nei lova. MHIP building hmeichhe ho ta khi an luah rei tawh khawp mai a, chep deuh mai hian. Patlingina In neih lohva hmeichhe ho ta tawm reng mai kha chu a zahthlak ang reng khawp mai a. Chuvangin, a rang thei ang bera Sub-Centre building kha, a hmun a awm reng bawk si a, kan kawhhmuh mial mial a, mahse, vawiinni thlenga sak theih lova la awm hi Department mualphona a ni em aw? kan ti a, chu chu, kan sawi tel duh a ni.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Education Department ah hian han sawi duh ka neih chu hei, a lawmawm hle mai a. kan Budget kaltaah khan an hmang tha hle ni ngei tur a ni a. Middle leh Primary School zirlai zawng zawng hnena a thlawna Text bu an pe hi thil ropui tak a ni. Sawi mai ai hian a ropuiin ka hria a. Kum 2 sem tawhah hianin zirlai naupang 3,20,000 an pe tawh a, naupang nuaih 3 leh 20,000 a nih phei chuan a ropui hle a ni. Tin, chu lo lehah chuan, kum li chhung hian School building 1300 an sa a, laboratory equipment leh project fund leh thil dang dang tein an thuam tel bawk a. Tin, building hi ka'n chhut a, thlatin building 26 sa zo ang an ni a, a ropui hle a ni. Hei hi chhinchhiah tlak niin ka hre takzet a. Chubakah chuan DIET building thar paruk sak a ni bawk a. Quarter leh Hosetl te pawh telh nghal a ni bawk a. Saiha, Lawngtlai, Serchhip, Kolasib leh Mamit District Capitalah te hian a awm bawk a ni a. khatiang kha a ni a. Computer te leh S.A. block an tihte thil d ang zawng zawng hi chu kan sawi hman lovah ngai ila. Education ah hian kan Minister zahawm tak hianin hma a hruai a. North East-ah pawh, thil an tih honaah North EAst ah hianin a hruaitu ber a ni a. Central an nawt naah pawh a hruaitu a ni bawk thin a ni. A chhuanawm danglam hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin, tunah pawh hian beiseina sang tak ramin kan neiin ka hria a. Tin, thil han chah ve duh ka nei hchu, hmasawnna kawng kan zawh mekah hian, kan employment generation ah hian hmasawnna tur kan nei em aw? kan hmabak hi a eng em ? tih laia hi rin aiin han chhut ila a eng har khawp mai a. Kan Education system hi ngaihtuah thar a ngai em ? tihte rilruin a ngaihtuaha. Tun dinhmunah hi chuan survival of the fittest a ni a. A chhan chu lehkha-

thiam chungnung bik deuh tan lo chuan hna hmuu theih ngaihna a awm tawh lo a ni. Chu chu anih avangin kan Education system hian thil thar a ngaihtuah chhuah hi a ngai hlein ka hria a, vocational training lam a hi NASA taka uar a tha in ka hria a, tin, chutiang lo, a septem hrim hrim ah pawh hian thil tul awmin ka hria a, tunah hi chuan B.A. te, M.A. te pawh hi ni khat a cheng 100/- hlawhin kan chhawr nawk nawk mai a, tihngaihna an hrelo ani. heng mite hi engtinnge kan tih ang ? Lehlamah khatia kut hnathawk a, an in hlawhfak mai loh kha chuanin tihngaihna an hre chuang silo a, chu chu anih avangin kan education system atang khanin khatiang ang sorkar hna pawh kha lo awm lo mahsela, an mahni a eizawnna hmu thei khawp a kan chhuah hi a tul hle mai a, hemi ah hian a dik takin vocational training, bakah thil dang Ministry hian a rawn ngaihtuah chhuak thei anih chuanin kan ram tana hmasawnna ropui tak ani, chuvangin kha kha education lamah chuan kan chah duh a.

Tin, Rural Development lamah khan han sawi duh ka neih ve a chu, kha tukin zingah khanin kan han ngaihtla a ni a, Phuldungsei bial lam bika kha, kan Motion te kan nei a, hemi bikah hian, Phuldungsei chungchang thu kha chu ka hmaah pawh an sawi tawh a, a titute kha an in en ve pawh a ngai ang a, an hunlaia thil an tih dante pawh kha chiang kuang vak viklo te pawh a awm a, amaherawhchu, tha lo lai apiang erawh hi chu thiante'n an sawi tawh chuan sawi zel ka tum lo a, mahselangin, tuna kan Ministry tharin hma a lak tum dan hi a tam hle mai a, hengah hian hmasawnna tur tam tak awmin ka hria a, a bik takin, thingtlang lamah hmalak an tum a, khawpui te hei min han chhuahsan a. Kumin atang hianin hemiah hianin Sikul te leh Hall te leh thil dang dang ah thingtlang lamin hma an lo sawn ve theihna tura hmalak an han tum hi khawpui chhunga mite chuan kan vei hle na a. Kawng lehlamah chuan thil tha tam a niin ka hria a, chuvangin an hma lak tum danah hian sawi tur a tam ang a, kan sawi seng si lova.

Pu Speaker, kan hmalak tum danah hian sawi tur a tam a, kan sawi seng silova, kha kha tawk mai sela. Tichuan, a kal taah khanin thenkhat tan chuan kan duh tawh viau pawh a ni mai thei a. Mahselangin kan Minister kal ta a kha North East ah pawh khanin Meeting an neih pawh a, Chairman a an thlan a lo ni a, a hovin; Dr. Thangtea a ni a. A hmasaah khan hei kan han hriat danin best performance kha kum thum chhuing kha India ram pum puiah khanin Mizoram hian remark ma hmu a ni a. Chuvangin Rural Development bika best performance han lak kha thil awlai tak chu a ni

hauh lov a ni. Chuvang chuan han enchiang ila a kai tawh zawng zawngh khanin kum 1993 - 1998 atang khanin orore 61.99 khan Ministry hmasa kha a khum a ni a, a hnathawh hi a ropui hlein ka hria a, chuvangin Rural Development bikah pawh hian a lokal tawhah khanin Budget kan hman dan hi a dik tawk hle anih ka ring a. A tenau te te kha chu kan unauten an sawi ang kha tam takah chuan a dik ang. Amaherawhchu, a pumpui ram pumpui thlirin hmasawnna hi a lawmawi hle a ni tih lai kha kan sawi duh a ni e. Sawi tur a tam viauva mahse tawk mai rawh se. Ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R :**

Sawi tur kan awm tawh loh chuan kan wind-up dawn tawh anga. A hmasa berin Minister zahawm tak Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga kan discussion te han wind-up a, a Demand te pass han dil nghal turin i lo sawm ang u.

**PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA :  
M I N I S T E R**

Family Welfare hi mi 17 in an sawi a. Tin, Social Welfare hi mi 5 in an sawi a. S.A.D. erawhchu an sawichhuak hman lo hlawn a, ngaih pawi mawh loh vang pawh nilovin, helai hi S.A.D. hi a pawimawh em em mai a. Hei vawiin ka wound-up turah hian ka inpuahchah ve nasa mai a. Member ho kan opposition lamte thingtlangah thahnem ngai tak tak a contribution te rawn nei thin an ni a. Tin, anmahni atangin advice te, tihtur te, tin, tih loh palh tih a tana tha te an rawn suggest thin a. Chumi an chuan kan thawh hona leh an thahnem ngaihna te an inhmu mil chho hle thin a. Vawiinah pawh uluk takin a point hrang hrang kha ka note chhuak vek a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian awmlo nafam chu anmahni sawi ang kha han re-act dawn ila, an kalsan an ngaihthlak lem loh kha ka note thova. Tun tuma hun han khawhralna vak a tan chuan a khek theih deuh turah kan ngai a. Engpawh nise an sawichhuah te kha pawimawh lo nilovin, keimahin ka note leh anmahnin pawimawh an tih ang akan bawhzui theih dan tur pawh an-

mahni pawh la rawn zui zel turah ngai ila a tha awm e. Hei, Health & Family Welfare leh Social Welfare hi Welfare tih takah a tum leh a hnathawh hi a in ang tlangpui a. Tin, Health Department ah hian mi harsa damlo te, natna vei mek te, an natna chungchang sawisel thei te an awm laiin, sawi pawh sawi thei lova chutiang anga na a midangin an sawisak te lo enkawltu kan nih avangin Medical Department a thawktute hi an khawngaihthlak hle a ni tih tuna ka'n thawh ve hian ka zuk hmu a. An thahnem ngaih em em lai hian, thahnem ngai lo leh ti tha duh lo ang zia zanga a phunchiang thei chin ti mai ila a lo thlir ve leh a taka va thawk ve ni si lova mahni duhdan ringawt ngaihtuahtu tan chuan mit tlin a har viau dawnin a lang a. Chuvangin hriathiamma thuk tak ka neihna pawh hi kan Member ten min share pui ve thei se a tha hlein ka ring a.

Hei Doctor te hi an hnathawh dan tlangpui chu kan hria a. A hunbi sorkarin hnathawh dan timing te a routine te a ruahman sak a. Chumi an thawhdanah chuan a karlakah te pawh thiamnate mipui tena an lo chhawr ve lai te pawh a awm bawk thin a. Helaiah hian Non-practicing allowance te la si a, thenkhat ngatinge an thawh si tihte a awm bawk a. Mahrawhchu, chulai chu buaipui thamah an ngai lova, a chhan chu Congress Ministry lai pawh khan Doctor ten an activity ah helaia hanthawkte tibahlah chuang lem lova an hun karlaka midangte laka an thiamna an lo hman thinte pawh sawiselin Sorkarina a titawp a, amaherawhchu, mipui mamawhna zawk avangin khang kha tangkai zawka tih chhoh a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian non-practicing allowance la te hi tlemte an ni a. Tin, an practice na hian sorkar a an duty tibahlah loah kan ngai a, a ti bahlah bawk lova. Chumi en tel chuan Doctor ho performance leh an hnathawh te nitina an routine hmandante zan lamah te tin, thenkhatin kan han sawi a, kan duhthawhna Doctor te Casualty ah Junior Doctor te an awm a, a hnu lawkah an damdawi chawhte senior Doctor in a paikh leh tho a. hetih karah hian duty tur hian senior Doctor te pawh hi an awm thei lawm ni tihte chutiang chu tam tak a awm a. Khang zawng zawng kha kan luhchilh hman lo ang a, a tlangpua kan hriat atana ka tih lan duh vawiinah hian Health Department bikah han sawi ta ila kan dinhmun hi kan House hian a hriat a eng emaw tlangpui a kan ngaihtuahna kan siam theih nan thain ka hria a.

Hospital hi Mizoram pum puiah 7 kan nei a. Tin, CHC Community Health Centre hi 12 kan nei a, PHC hi 54 kan nei a. Tichuan, Central Sorkar te leh India Sorkarin norm a siamah chuan CHC ah hian Doctor 4 awm tur an ni a. PHC ah hian

pakhat awm tura beisei a ni a. Chutiang chuan kan ramah chuan PHC 57 kan neiah hian 36 chauh Doctor ho kan duh thei a, 21 PHC kan neihte chuan Doctor an nei thei rih lova. Kan mamawh dan chi hrang hrang pawh a detail te tlangpui sawi ila. CHC ah chuan 22 kan mamawh belh a. PHC ah 21 kan mamawh belh a. Tichuan, a vaiin mamawh belh a. Doctor 43 kan mamawh belh chu a ni. Hetilai hian hemi zat deuhthaw hi kan Doctor neih mek te pawnlama training an awm a. Chungte chu P.G. Post graduate training te, Specialised na chi hrang hrang leh eng emaw a zat leh period te in ang chiah lo mahse tunah hian 35 vel training a chhuak an awm a.

Tin, kan manganna leh chu tunah hian kan Minister-te kan MLA ngei ngei te pawhin an bial tana harsatna te hrechiangin a changtu kan nih chuan ka bial chhungah chumi khuaah chuan Doctor rawn dah rawh tia rawn sawi hi a tam hle a. Helai hi thil hrehawm tak anihna lai a awm a. Thiante'n an sawi thin angin thil indaihlo semtu, mawhphurtu nih chu a hrehawm khawp a ni tih an lo sawi thin angin kan experience chho ve zel a.

Tin, Health Workers tih lamah hian Mizoram Health Worker kan neih theih dan chu Central-in a min pek phal chin a hi norms ang chuan 296 nei thei tur kan ni a. Amaherawhchu,a excess-in kan nei a, 351 kan nei tawh a. Chutah chuan Health Worker Female leh male hi awm vek tura ngaih a ni a. Mahse, Health Worker kan neih theih rih loh avangin post 115 Sub-Centre ah hian a awl rih a. Chu chu tunah hian sorkarin kan Finance lampang te leh kan DP & AR lam te pawhin min enpui mek a. Heta tul zual a hi engtiang innge kan hnawhkhah chhoh theih ang tiin min ngaihtuah pui mek a. Chu chu kan Chief Minister kan hotupa kan Chief Minister zahawm tak nen pawh kan sawi dun a. Chulaiah chuan kan Session zawah te engemaw thil beisei awmze awm lam chu kan pan kan beisei a ni.

Tin, Laboratory Technician hi helam pang hi Health Department hi Technical personal a in nghat kan ni a. Chutah chuan Doctor a lo ni a, Nurse a lo ni a. Tin, laboratory technician te an lo ni a, X-Ray Technician te, ECG a Technician te, Ophthalmic Technician te, Pharmacist te an lo ni a. Chungte chu promotion a kai tir ve theih a ni lova. Entry grade vek a ni a. Hemi direct Employment a nilo thei lova. A chhan chu promote a kal chhoh ve theih a nih loh avangin. Chuvang chuan kan mamawh hi a nasa hle a. Tahchuan tun kan neih tawhsa bakah hian heng technician te hi 81

kan mamawh belh a. Chutiang chuan tunah hian kan hnathawk te tul em emin indaihlo karah an kalchho nawk nawk a. Mite tan leh a lo chhawr tute tan sitawm tak nihna laite a awm lo thei lova. Chulai chu he House-ah hian ka'n sawi ri duh a. Tin, kan hnathawktu te hi lehlamah sawiselna chang, sawisel tur chang a en chuanin sawiselbo chu anni hauh lo. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpuiin hei kan sorkar hlim phat a kan hmuhah pawh Civil Hospital a Emergency a mite damlo zanlaia ni emaw, mirethei leh mi hausa pawh kan mangan hunah chuan Casualty kan pan a kan tlan lut thin a. Chulaiah chuan damdawi Emergency-a kan hman tur takngial pawh kha kan nei thin lova. Chumi avang chuan a kalpui tute tha neilo tan phei chuan damdawi injection ani emaw, emergency-a nunna chhanna tur atan thil tangkai han leichawp ngaite a lo ni thin a. Chutah chuan ka hmuh chian em em chu kan Doctor Duty te leh kan Nurse te anmahni ipte zenin khang damlote leh mangang, thih mai hmabak dan dawia han chhanchhuah ngai tan khan an ipte atangin an tanpui lo thei thin lova. Chu chu a ni tih ka hmu a, tiang chuan kan hotupa te remtihna leh chumiah chuan min ngaihhnathiam nain chulaia kan hmalakna turah chuan hetianga emergency ah na na na chuan Civil Hospital bik hi ramtin kiltin atanga kan pan khawm nalaiah, engrunah pawh injection ani emaw, damdawi na chhawkna a ni emaw, lapua leh syringe tihte khatiangte intumchawp ngai lova awm thei hram hram turin i ti chho ang kan ti a, chutiang chuan kan tan chho mek a, tichuan Casualty-ah emergency a hman tur chu kan nei hram hram a, engchennge, kan chhunzawm theih ang tih eawh chu kan hre lova.

Tin, chutih karah chuan Hospital-a damlo zawng zawng damdawi supply turahte beiseina a lo a w m thin a. Amaherawhchu, chu chu kan dinhmunin a phalloh leh ramdangah pawh an tih theih bikloh a ni a. kan danglamna bik, tunah rih chuan Thingtlang lama Hospital kan neihte, District Hqrs. ah te, emergency drugs kan tihte hi Aizawlah kan han tanlai hi kan tihve theih huntur engtinnge ni ang? tih chu member leh thahnemngai ten min zawnha awm reng a ni. Chumi erawhchu chhan hleihtheih loh erawhin tunah hian kan awm a ni a. Tichuan, hei Doctor te, transfer chungchangah sawi neuh neuh a awm a, transfer hi ka ngaihdan thinah pawh transfer leh posting hi sorkarin tha atih leh tul a tih leh mipui kan thawhchhan te chumite tana tangkai thei ang bera kan hnathawkte chu an awm tur tih hi ka ngaihdan a ni a. Tiang chuan transfer & posting ah pawh mimala ngaihtuah chi niin ka hre lova, Doctor hotute Directorate 2 kan nei a. Kan hriat angin chumia kan hotu leh chinchang hretute chungte nen. Tin, Department hrang hrang specialist chi hrang hrang a group

hrang hranga an leader te nen kan ngaihtuah hova. Vawi li/nga kan ngaihtuah a, a chang phei chuan kan uluk lutuk a ni heti hian ti mai ila tihte pawh a awm thin, mahse, engpawh lo thleng se, a sawisel duhtu tan pawh rawn sawisel se, heng hi chiangkuang takin kan hriat chian a ngai a, awm lo taka kan tihte a lo awm palh takin tiin transfer chungchangah pawh kan simkhur hle a, chutiang chuan department a mawhphurtute tanghoin kan transfer tura pawh kan ti chhuak a. A chang chuan keima hnenaah hei hi chu min cancel sak leh rawh, hei hi chu harsa zual bik a ni a, han tihte pawh a awm a, ngai teh chumi ti tur chuan kal thui viau a ngai ang, keima thu leh ka rem hriatna mai a ni lova, engpawh nise tun thil hi chu kaltlang chho thei zel a, tuna kan Doctor te miten an lo sawi danah transfer theih loh tihte chutiangte chu lo awm thinin an sawi thin a. Mahse, a lo nih loh zia leh kan doctor te, nurse te thleng pawhin an hnathawhnaah hian sorkarin tha leh tul a tih angin anmahni hi harsatna siam zawngin an lo awm lo a ni tih kan hmuchhuak a, a lawmawm kan ti a. Kan thawhhona department chhungah pawh a thain kan hlim tlang a.

Tin, kan sawilan duh chu kan Chief Minister hmalakna bawhzuiin Health Minister kalchhuak tawhte remhriatnain thil tam tak hmabak chhunzawm tur a awm a, chungah chuan Civil Hospital ah neih loh kan lo ngah lutuk a, chunga kan neih loh pawimawh, kan doctorte leh technical ten an thiam si, mahse, khawl leh bungrua awm loh avanga phai lama in refer vak vakte heng hi a ni tih chiang takin kan hria a, chuvang chuan, khawl leh bungrua kan neih theih ang angte nei turin hmalakna a lo puitling a, tunah hian chi tam tak, thil hrang hrang, khawl pawimawh tak tak kan lei thar a, chungte chu kan doctor-ten an operate mek a, phaia kan inthawn pawh engemaw chenah a lo ziaawm phah a. Chumia phaia kan inthawn refer-case a kan kal khan tam tak a nuai tam tak kan seng a, kha helaia kan doctor ten an lo thiam ve si reng te anih avangin pawisa pawh sorkarin kan sengso item phah zawk a ni tih kha kan hria, chu chu ding reng tur kan hman zel tur a ni a. Hei bakah kan neih helaia technician ten an hman theih si la lei zel tur pawh kan nei a ni a. Tunah hian thil thar tun sorkar lo piangina thil thar a lakluh pawimawh em em, a detail-in kan sawi thei lovang a, item 70 machine 70 zet kan lei thar a chu chu tunah hian a thente han handle theihna tur atan zuk zir veleh hlek kar hnih khat te thla hnih thum pawh a ngai a ni thei, amaherawhchu, a tlangpuiin hengte hi an lo handle tawh leh kan doctor ten an lo thiam em em a lo ni tih te pawh kan hmuchhuak zel a, kan lawm takmeuh a ni.

Tin, nichina thenkhatin an sawi lang zawk zawk Hospital autonomy tih kha tunah hian sorkarin a enchho mek leh kan hotute inrawn tlanna tur ki a ni a. Tunah hian Civil Hospitalah khian thil re-agent an ti a, entirnan, X-Ray film te a lo awm lova, tin, thisen lakna darthalalang te pawh a lo awm lova. Khatiang zel khan X-ray film te kan lo tlachham thin a, chutiang ang a lo intum chhohna tur atana Hospital in a tul anga an lo manage theihna tur atana khalai remchangte pawh enchho mek a ni a, chu chu sorkarin a tihdan tawk tur a ruahman chho mek a ni.

Tin, kan hotuten in sawi hrang hrang kha hemi Hospital chungchanga Khawbung bialtu khan kan hnathawnate a taka hmuhnaah a appreciate thu a rawn sawi a, khatih lai khan a ni tak hi phunchiar duh sela chuan a bialchhunga Doctor te indaih lohna avangin kan han lachhuak nawk nawk a, tunah hian kan hmabak kan han tichho leh tur a ni a. Doctor hi lo hawng chho ve zel an ni a.

Rural Development programme ah hian Mobile clinic chungchang sawi dawn ila, a tam hle mai. Mobile Van kan neihah hian tangkai vak lo a sawi tumna te a awm a, a tangkai zia hi tunah Champhai ah District Hospital te a ni a, an neih si loh kan Specialist te leh kan Mobile Van ina kan bungrua te, tum khata mi pakhat damlo chhanchhuah na ringawt pawh manhla tak a ni a. Pathum kan neih kha Durtlang Hospital ah kan pe a, an lawmthu leh a tangkai zia an sawi a. Lunglei lam pawh hman tangkai turin anmahni lam dinhmunin a zir chiah lova, a chhan chu Specialist pakhat te te te an lo awm a, department zawng zawngah awm kim thei lo an ni ve tho a. Chutih laia nihnih thum dawn thang te a hmuna awm tan harsa a ni a. Mobile clinic nena thang vung vung kha a harsa a, an peih lo lam ni lovin indaih lohna avangin duhthusamin an la chhawr tangkai hman lo a ni tih kha kan hria a.

Tunah hian khaw nga ah Mobile Van/Clinic neiin kan hmang tangkai tawh a. Kan programme hi 2007 thlengin kalna tur kan duang chho a, hetia out programme kan tih hi a man hla zia a lo dawng tuten an sawi nasa em em a. A chhan chu Specialist te hi pali, panga an kal thin a. Laboratory technician leh khatiang ang te nen, khalaia tawng fuh damlo te Aizawl pan thei si lo tan a tangkai em em a ni tih an hria a. Tuna kan lo kal tawhnaah hian out programme atan fund a awm miah lo a, chulai chu kan buaina a ni

a. Kan Doctor te zin chhuaka ni 2/3 han thang ten TA/DA claim chuang lovin anmahni service kha an hmang tangkai a. Mahni inpekna, insengso in an kal thin a ni tih ka sawilang duh a.

Tuna kan hmabak chu Khawbung bialtu kha ka hrilh duh chu tun thla November anih loh pawhin December chhung hian Mobile Clinic nei turin an inpuahchah a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Tin, kan hotuten helai a awm ten mamawhna in sawi dial dial kha kan hre tlang a, inthahnemngaihnate kan hretlang a. Kolasib bialtu rawn sawi Nutrition chungchang an chhawrzia leh de-addiction centre tangkaizia a rawn sawi kha, a rawn sawi zingah khan Ediction te an dam hnua enkawl zui an nih loh chuan an khua a har a. After care hi provision la awm lo mahse, sumte a theih ang ang a Sawhkhawmin After care hi kan kengkawh chho ve a. Hmeichhe word tur atana ruahmanah khuan after care Motor training ang deuh leh trainingna dang dang an neih tir mek bak a, automobile te training-in Motor hlui tawhte leiin leh Car leh bike te leiin an zir chhova an hlim hle a ni.

Tin, Bairabi Hospital that lohzia sawi lan kha kan enzui turah kan ngai a, Health Workers chu kan sorkarin min pek belh theihdan te kan la hriat rih loh avangin kan la sawi thei hrih lova. Tin, Central sorkara kan Health Minister chuan programme chi hran siamin Rural Health Minister tih kha, chumi atan chuan meetingah Minister te min kova. State 17 India ramah an thlang chhuak a. hemi N.E. States erawhchu a vaiin min thlang a. Chuta kan zu telvenaah chuan thil dangdai tak mai kan hmuh chu rural lampang ngai pawimawha kan Health problem hi min sutkian sak turin hma an la dawn a. Chuta tana programme an tih chu a ropui hle a. A hlawhtlin theih chuan tuna kan problem kan sawi hi reiloteah kan sutkian theih kan beisei a. Chutah chuan hemi Primary health Centre kan tihah hian doctor pakhat zel dah belh nisela tih kha rawtna awmsa a ni. Chutah chuan Ayush Doctor an ti a. Hei hi Ayurvedic, Indian system of medicine-a doctorte dah theih nise an ti a. keini ramah erawh chuan kha kha dah vek thei ila kan manpower in a zawh leh zawh loh avangin mihring pawh kan la neih rih loh avangin allopathy medicine doctor leh ha lampang dental surgeonte pawh dah thei zawk turin kan sawi bawk a. Tin, Health Sub-Centre ah chuan a tirah hian Health Worker pakhat dah belh nise tiin chu chu Union Health Minister-in a rawt a ni a. Chutah chuan Male leh Female Health Worker an neih laiah khan Female Health Worker hi central-in min tum sak a ni a. Male Health Worker hi kan State-in a tum a ni. Chutihlaiah

chuan Health Worker Male hlawh hi State hi tum sak che u ila nge in duh Female Health Worker hi dah belh nise tiin an rawt a. Chutah chuan keini State ngaihdan ah chuan Female Health Worker dah belh kha tha kan tih thu kan sawi bawk a. Tin, State tinah khan NE Health Mission tih kan din dawn a.

Tin, Health, khalaia detaila kha chu sawi vek lo ila hunte a hek a, khalaiah khan beisei na sang tak kan nei a. Tin, kan ram chu a danglam bikna thute pawh kan sawi a. Kan ramah chuan Voluntary-a Health Department-a kan hnathawhte kan sawichhuak a, Health Sub-Centre-te veng chhunga mi tlawmngaiten voluntary in an sak chungchang te, tin, PHC building te pawh an lo sak thin chungchang te, tun hma kum 20 vel lokal tawh a mi, tunah kan luah a ni. Chungte pawh a chhiat tawhzia leh a chimrup a hlauhawm tawh dante State Sorkarina a hranpaa sak thatna kan neih loh avanga kan luah mai mai chungchang, hengte pawh hi min rawn sak sak a tulzia te pawh kan sawilang a. Tin, hemi Mission hi a hlawhtlin dawn chuan State share tih velah hian Central Sorkar hi inrawn innghat dawn a nih chuan hei hi chu thil awmze nei loah kan ngai a. Chuvangin hetia Programme insiam law law a nih hi chuan cent percent nangmahniiна in rawn bul tum tur angah inkalpui tur a ni tihte kan sawi a. Chu chu vawiina kan vei mek leh sawi mekte hi keimahni kut nilo mahse, an tawngkam leh, programme siamna riah hian min tithlamuang viau a ni tih kha House-ah hian kan sawi ri tel duh a. Tiang chuan Health Department chungchang chu sawi dawn ila, a thui hle a, sawi tur a tam a, kha kha kan duh tawk rih mai ang a.

Tin, Social Welfare Department hi kan hriat angin kan hnathawhzia hi mihring a tak taka luhkhunga, naupang nausen pianghlim atang ni mai lo, pianhma tuisik kan nih lai atanga nu pumchhunga kan that leh that loh chu chuan a hril avanga khalaia enkawltu Department kan ni a. Central-ah chuan helaia Programme rawn duang chhuaktute chuan mihring kan nihna hrim hrim an zuk ngaihtuaha chumi atan programme an siam a. Mihring piangsual thin, nau sawngnawi thin, nau tap belh thin, khatiang ang nuin an pai chhunga awmze nei a, nu kaltlanga lo enikawl a ngaihdan te, tin, an pian hlim atanga kum thum kum 6 an nih thlenga nutrition chi hrang hrang a tha ber tur hmanga enkawl annih chhoh dan tur ruahmantute hian mihring an zu hmangaih avanga central atanga an programme rawn tih kan chhunzawm a ni a. Ka sawi fo danah chuan keini hi chu mawhphurhna sang zawk nei awm pawh kan ni e. Ringlo mite pawhin heti taka mihring chungchang an ngaih pawimawh a, kan damchhung

atana ruahmanna an siam lai hian keini chuan kan thih hnute pawh ngai pawimawh a, hetianga Kristian kan nihna a chumi avanga mite pawhin an vawiinni te pawh an seng so anih lai hian vawiinni mai ni lo a kan thlarau khawvel thlenga hawl tur chumi ngai pawimawh mi kan nih avangin Social Welfare Department a thawkte hi kan pawimawh a, kan ti mai mai thiang lova. Mihring nunna leh an chhiat leh that te mawh phurhtu kan ni tiin ka sawi thin a. Chutiang tak chuan hei nutrition item han sem leh han pek chungchangah pawh hian kan programme Officer pakhat phei chuan hetiang Nutrition lo eirua lo ti pelhe an nih hi chuan an dinhmun hi a chhe thei ang ber pawh nih tir mai rawh tih hi kan tawngtaina a ni a ti hial a ni. Chuvangin, mite chuan an hlemhlet avang leh an tihtat duh loh avangin a tawrhna a chu taksa lamin a tuar ve lova. Kawnglaihmin a tih that duh loh chuan kawngin a tuar mai a. Loneituin a tihtat duh lova, lo kuminah an hlawhchham a nih pawhin nakumah a siamthat leh theih mai. Chutiang deuh chuan Education lamah pawh kan tihtat duh loh chuan kumin chu kan fail vek a ni. Nakumah bultan that a ngai tih a ni fo mai. Chuvangin, kan enkawl Department ve thung erawh hi chu tihtat duhlohin a rah chu naktuk a sawi theih tawh lova. Doctor leh Nurse, Nutrition enkawltute kan taksa anih dan tur a nihna tur atana mawhphur duh lova lo titha duhlote chumi Result chu nakumah kan titha mai dawn nia tih ai khan an lo boral tawh miau chuan tihngaihna a awm lo a ni. kan inzirtirna pawh khang kha a tlangpuia kan tihsan duh a ni a. A pawimawh berte zinga mi SDO hi Major Heads Accounts 5 nei chutah chuan Council of Minister atangin IV Grade thlengin Secretariat a thawk tute hlawh pek an ni a. Minister te Officer te, re-imbursement bill te zinna vel senso leh engkim mai an hnathawh theihna tura atana pawimawh zawng zawng leh kan kalna Motor tur nen lam tunah hian ngaihtuah a ni. Tahchuan Group 'A' Officer 184, Group 'B' 226, Group 'C' 461, Group 'D' 349 M.R. 374 awmna a ni a. Hei hian Mizoram pumpui Secretariat hi kan enkawl a ni. Tunah hian sum leh paia kan senseo tawh te avangin tunah hian neih kan nei vek lo a ni. Tuna pawisa min pek tur kan final pawh hian kan mamawh min dahi lo hle dawn a ni. Chutih lain kan Minister te pawh an zahawma, Motor te lei loh ngai hmasain ram kha chu ka kal peih tawh lo ti khawpin mahni Motor te Official ah kan hmang nawk nawk mai a ni. Kan Chief Minister in engpawhnisela, face system deuhin a vai nilovin a tul zual te pawh hman chhoh tur a lawm an ti a. Chuta tan chuan proposal kan ti chho mek a. Hei Telephone hi a bikin Secretariat chhunga Telephone bill hi thlatin Rs. 5,50,000/- vel kan hmang a. Chu chu tunah hian ka ngaihtuah danah chuan hetia kan Officer tena table zawng zawnga

telephone a hranpaa direct telephone an nei vek hi chu a expensive hle mai. Hei ai hian tih ziaawm chhoh theih dan a awmin ka hria a. Chu chu EPABX hi hmang ta ila, chu chuan kan mamawh zawng zawng min tumsak vek bawk si a. Chumi avang chuan telephone bill expenditure pawh hi a chanve deuhthawin a tla thla thei ang a, tiin ka ngaihtuah a. Chu chu kan hotuten kan finance lamah te an ngaihtuah mek a. Hei hi vawi lekhatah cheng nuai tam tel sen ngai mahse, a leh pekah hian Rs. 5,50,000/- kan sen ziah hi hei hi tum hnih emaw tum thum emaw kan tihtawp khan kan expenditure kha a cover dawn a ni tih ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, kan hotute hnenah kan dil chho mek a. Chu chu a lo puitling theih chuan kan expenditure pawh kan tihhniam phah thei a. Tin, hemi kan Secretariat building ah hian kan lenglo nasa em em a. Chumi avang chuan, tunah hian private building kan hawh mek a. Secretariat Complex sak laia saw, engtinnge a function theih dan tur lai erawh zawng kan sawi thei lova. Tuna kan awmdanah hian private building kan luah nasa em em a, chumi atan chuan pawisa pawh kan seng bawk a, duhthusam pawh a la ni chuang lo, helai kan kalchhohnaah hian a tlangpui kan hriat turin chu chu kan sawilang duh a ni.

Tin, kan Minister te pawhin harsatna avangin Telephone bill chungchangah te pawh mahni ten kan han pe nawk nawk a. Chu chu re-imbursement la tih leh te a ngai a. Chungte pawh chu kan ngaithiam zel a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Engpawh nise sawi tur a tam em em a. Hemi kan Plan chungchangah kan sawi leh lawk duh chu Social Welfare ah hian kan Plan kalhmang hi han sawi lawk ka duh a, Social Welfare hi Central Scheme a lokal nasa em em a ni. Central Sponsore Scheme hi. Chumiah chuan Budget Plan hian a tuar ta em ni aw tih turin kan tlahniam ta em ni tih hi ka ngaihtuah thin a. A awmzia chu 2000 – 2001 ah khan kan plan chu 354 lakhs a ni a. 2001 – 2002 ah khan 340 lakh-ah a tla thla a. Tin, 2002 – 2003 ah khanin 253 ah kan thla thla ta a. Tin, 2003 – 2004 ah khanin 243 lakhs ah kan han tla thla leh a. Hei hi a awmzia chu tunah pawh hian Central Scheme ah Constitution Article 275 hnuaria kan hmuh thin kha 240 kha 264 ah a kal chho a. Khatia Central atanga pawisa a volume lokal kha a len khan kan Planning lam pawhin ngaihtuahna an nei a ni ang, a total amount en chuan a sang fuin a lang a. Chu chu Central atanga lokal a pun khan kan State plan kha min tih hniam sak thin a. Chu chu kan State a kan chet theih lohna harsatna a ni a. Central atanga lokal chu entir nan Tar chawmna pawh nise mi singkhat anih chuan 12500/- pekna tura kha kan kutah kan lo pe a, min care of a ni ber a ni. Chuth laia kan State Plan khan a lo tawrh si chuan, kan

chei dan tura kha min ti khawlhkham nasa em em a. Chu chuan hmasawnna tura kha harsatna min pe a. Chuvang chuanin, helaite hi kan sawilang duh a. kan Planning lamah pawh kan sawi tawh a, helai hi amhaerawhchu Revised Estimate ah erawh chuan min hrethiamin engamaw chang chuan min han tihpun sak veleh bawk thin a ni tih laia kha chu kan hriat atan kan sawilang tel duh bawk a ni.

Awle, hun te a rei duh ang reng a, khang minute 3, 4, 5 lai ka sawi ta a. Engpawhnise, Pu Speaker, ka Demand Member tena theihtawpa thahnem ngaia min sawipuina chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tichuan, he ka demand No. 11 na "Secretariat Administration" 25,84,25,000, Demand No. 24 "Health & Family Welfare 58,22,95,000, Social Welfare 15,00,30,000 avaiin 99,07,50,000 hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn dil e, ka lawm e.

**S P E A K E R**

Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu R. Tlanghmingthanga'n a department enkawlte tana sum mamawh a rawn dilte pass pui a rawn dil a. Demand No. 11 Secretariat Administration Department atan Rs. 25,84,25,000/-, Demand No. 24 Health & Family Welfare atan Rs. 58,22,95,000/- leh Demand No. 29 Social Welfare tan Rs. 15,00,30,000/- avaiin Rs. 95,07,50,000 pass remti apiangin 'remti' ri rawh ule. Remti lo kan awm em ? remti lo kan awm chuan 'remti' lo ti rawh ule.

Le, Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga, Minister zahawm tak, Demand No. 11, 24, 29 avaiin cheng vaibelchhe 99 nuai 7 leh singnga chu House in lungrial takin a pass a ni.

**PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.  
**MINISTER**

S P E A K E R

Awle, tunah chuan Minister zahawm tak Pu Aichhinga discussion te han Wind up a, a Department enkawl te tana sum mamawh te he House hian pass pui dil sela, a tha ang e.

PU AICHHINGA  
MINISTER

Awle, Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei, kan demand te kan sawi a, kan Member lehlam te, an sawi pawimawh an tih chakawm viauva, amaherawhchu, an awm lova. An awmna hmun atangte pawhin an lo ngaithla ve tho turah ngai ila. Vawiinniah khan kan demand rawn sawi member zawng zawng kha an vaiin 20 dawn lai anni a. 18 vel bawrin an sawi a. Chung ho chfuan atlangpuiin Department kan enkawl lai, a biak takin lawmthu sawina te, a then laiah chuan han sawiselnate pawh a nei a, amaherawhchu a bik taka kan clarify duh tlemte a awm a, thui tak tih pawh ka tum lova, detail taka tih pawh a tul lutukin ka hre hran lova, awlsam te tawite a han sawi kan tum ang a.

A hmasa berin Soil ah kan tan ang a, Soil department hi ka lakna a la rei lova, amaherawhchu, ngun takin a chhungte kan han zir a, tunah hian hma la tan thei turin bul kan han tan dawn ang a ni a. Tin, kan memberte khan Soil Department an sawi tlem hle a, 4 emaw khan an sawi a, an sawiah khan..... ching chungchang thu tlemte emaw an sawi a. Chuvakah chuan Soil erosion chungchanglu an sawi a, hei Soil ah hian department upa tak leh senior tak anih angin Officer engemaw zat te kan nei a. Tin, division pawh hi directorate tha tak kan nei a, chubakah Secretariat-ah thawktu fel tak tak te kan nei a, tin, chubakah chuan District level ah D.O. kan ti a. Divisional Officer te kan nei a, division 8 kan nei a, amaherawhchu, district tinah ..... kim tur kan nih laiin district tin awh kim loh zawngin kan awm a, tunah hian district 8 lo awm tak hnuah hian Saihaah D.O. hi anih ang tur takin kan la nei lo naa, nei turin tunah hian kan inbuatsaih a. Tin, Mamit ah Pu Speaker, Aizawl West kha Mamitah dah thla mai ila kan ti a. Chutiang chuan Soil hi käl kan tum a ni a.

Tin, Soil hi a tlangpuiin hun rei tak atang tawh khan Plantation lamah te hma an lo la ve a. Amaherawhchu, kan hming ang tak hian kal a tul e tih hi tunah chuan kan ngaihdan thar a ni a. To conserve Water, to conserve soil hi kan hnapui a ni a. Hei kan ram hi kum tinin ruahsur avangte leh kan season Fur kan neih thin te avangin nasa takin a min chhe zel mek a. Kan khawpui ber Aizawl pawh a him tawh lo a ni a, chuvangin Soil Engineer te ngaihdan chuan hemi kawr kama tuiluang ina lei a lak thuk zel hian kan ram hi nasa takin a timin chho a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi ven hna hi to consume soil a hi kan ti loh chuan kan ram hi reiloteah chhe mai thei dinhmunah a ding a ni tih hi kan hmu a. Kum 50 dang kal leh ta ila kan Aizawl khawpui ngei pawh hi engang dinhmunah nge a din dawn tih ni sawi ngam a ni tawh lo a ni.

Tin, a hma atangin Soil hian hemi Soil Conservation hawi zawng hian hna a lo thawk a, terrace te nasa takin a lo lai tawh a. Chumi hnuah chuan hei Plantation kan han tih Coffee te leh Cardamond kan tih te, tunah pawh hei thingpui chin te pawh kan han take up chhoh dawn a ni a. Heng zawng zawng hi to conserve Soil atan a ni vek a ni tih lai hi kan hriat chian a ngai a. Chuvang chuan a production lam hawi zawng emaw, a marketing lam hawi zawng emaw hi keini kalpui tumi dan chu a ni vak tawh lova, kan ching a nih pawhin lei ven him nan, kan ching anih pawhin tui luang ral mek zel te venhimna atan, kha lam hawi khan kan kalpui ang a. A production lama te marketing lama hi chu a concern lam te in an ngaihtuah turah kan ngai a ni. Chuvangin, tuna tang hi chuan Soil in kan kal kawng kan kal dana hi tihdanglam a ngai a ni. A chhungah hian kan indaih loh em em mai a, chumiah chuan Chief Minister pawhin min hriathiam pui em em a ni. Zawi zawia in tih changtlung hi kan tum a ni.

Chumi conservation chuan Soil and Water Conservation Department hian tun hun thar zel atangin hma nasa taka lak chhoh theih kan inbeisei in Plan siamin Central lamah te Central Sponsored Scheme hrang hrangte siamin chung atang chuan kan target pawimawh ber kan ram ven himna kan tuiluang ral mai thin venhimna heng hna chi hrang hrang ah hian kan in concentrate chho dawn a ni. Engineer te kan nei tha tawk lova. Chungte pawh nei tha turin hma kan la chho a ni.

Kumina tui thil thar kan neih chu BAFACOS atangin cheng nuai 80 lai nei ve a chumi chuan terracing zawngin hma kan la dawn a ni. mautam lo thleng tur atana kan inbuatsaihna Buh thar tam zawk kan neih theih nan te leh Agriculture ten Buh chinna Buh thar tam an chin theihna atana hmun lo atan heng hi kan hmang dawn a ni a. Hengah hian Division tinah remchang dan ang zel leh Mau tamin a khawih nasat tur a laite enzawnin chungah chuan hemi Hill terracing pawh hi kan bei ang a, chumi bakah chuan tui dakhawmna lampang hawi zawng tein hma kan la dawn a ni. Chu chu Soil chungchangah ka tarlan duh a ni a.

Kan Member ten Soil chungchang thu a an rawn ngaihpawimawh Soil erosion venhim hna hi an thawh a tul a ni tih kar. Opposition Leader pawhina a tarlan kha kan tum tak leh kan kalkawng tur a ni tih kha ka hrilhfiah nise a tha ang e.

Tin, Thingpui chin kha tunhnaiteah kan han nei thar a, Thingpui chinah hian a pawng a taka thingpui chin teuh hi kan tum a ni hrarpa lova, ching tawh mek ten a chin hi enzui pui leh enkawlpui kan tum mai a ni. Thingpui chin hi a that rualin labour a ngai tam a, hmun tam takah Assam-ah te leh khawvel ram danga an chinna ah hian labour a duh tam em em a, chuvangin labour tam tak lakluh ngai tur ang chi hawi zawnga plantation tih vak pawh hi kan tum a ni em em lo. Amaherawhchu, kan lo ching tawh a, a enkawl zui erawh hi chu tha taka kalpui kan tum mai a ni tih kha ka sawi tel duh a, chung chu Soil lamah chuan ka sawi duh nisela.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu Trade & Commerce chungchang kan member ten an tarlang a, a tlangpuiin Trade & Commerce Department hi Department te tak te a ni a. Department te tak te e ti lovin mawphurhna lian tak kan nei a. Kan ram chhunga Bazar awm zawng zawng enkawl hna te kan thawh avangin a hautak em em a, tunhmain Revenue Department in a enkawl thin a, chumi a enkawlah chuan hetah kan Budget ah emaw Bazar enkawlna tur pawisa em em dah a ni lova. A mihring hlawh tur tlem a awm a ni mai a, chuvang chuan Bazar develop zel turah hian hmalak dan thiam a har hle a. Revenue tlem tlem kan khawn khawm ve te Treasury ah a lut vek a. Sakeibaknei puka thil lut ang deuh a ni a, a lut zel a, a lakchhuah leh lam kha a har riau a. Chuvang chuan a enkawlna lam kha kan harsat viau a. Amaherawhchu, vanneih thlak takin hei Bazar sak zel theihna turin technology mission hnuai atangin MM 3 ah han sak belh theihna remchang takin kan Chief Minister remhriatna azarah

kan nei chho va. Chu chuan tunah hian Bazar tam tak thingtlang leh ramri bazar hmunpui laiah te whole sale market te rural market kan tih te kan sa a, tun hi kum thum kan kalpui tawh a, chutah chuan bazar 50 lai kan sa zo tawh a.

Tin, tunah hian bazar 30 lai kan Plan leh a, chung pawh chu tunah hian hmuh theih thuai kan inbeisei a. Chungte anih chuan bazar 80 lai kum hnih thum chhungin kan sa zo thei dawn a ni a. Chung chu thingtlang miten an thlai thar te an hrall theihna tur atana thil tangkai tak a ni chho va. Amaherawhchu, chumi chu bazar kan pung zel a, LAD lam atangin bazar sakna grant vanneih thlak takin an hmu a, chumi chuan bazar tha pui pui min sak sak a, mahse, enkawlna lamah khan a mihring lam kha kan pung chuang si lova, a buaithlang hle a. Bazar enkawlna dan mumal tak kan nei chungin chu pawh chu a nihna ang takin vawiinni tlengin mihring indaihlohma avangin kan kalpui tak tak thei lova. Tunah hian kawng hrang hrangin chumi kawng chu kan ngaihtuah a. Bazar enkawl naah hian a privatised zawnga kal dan tur te pawh ngaihtuah a ni a. Bazar Committee te siamin bazar hrang hrang hi enkawl nise kan ti a. Chung ang chuan tunah hian bazar kha enkawl tir tur chuan bazar area kha rin fel vek phawt loh chuan a pawng a taka hei hi enkawl rawh u ti a Committee va siam ngawt theih kha a ni lova. Chuvangin, a bazar area te kan rinfel te te a, New Market area te kan rin fel a, Vaivakawn te, tin, Bawngkawn te Thakthing bazar te chutiang chuan bazar lian deuh deuh ho hi chu a area tur pawh kan rin fel tawh a. Committee te pawh kan siam thuak thuak tawh a. Mahse, chu chu kan la function tir thei chiah lo a ni. Tin, Bazar hi category thum laiah kan then a, A, B, C, in kan then a. A chin chu a enkawl dan dang deuh hleka enkawlte a ngai a. B leh C te chutiang chuan enkawl dan chi hrang hrangte pawh tunah hian kan kalpui mek a ni.

Tin, Trade and Commerce chungchangthu kan sawi laiin Trading regulation chungchangthu kha kan member te khan hemi trading regulation chungchangthua kha kan Member te khan an tarlang thuak thuak a. Trading Regulation hi hmanah khan kan buipui viau reng a. Amaherawhchu, regulation siam tur hian trade hi chu concurrence subject ah a ni mai lo hial awm e, Central Subject anih mah mahna lai chin a awm avangin President remtihna lo chuan a dan te hi tawng pawng siam ngawt hleih theih a lo ni lova. President in a hetiang ang hian insiam rem ka ti e tihna kha kan han la a. Chumi kan han lakkh mang chuan kan han siam a, Mahse, an pawm theih loh khan kan siam ta lawi si a. Keimahni

inhumhalk kan duhna lam vang khan. Chuvang chuan siamthat leh nise kan ti a, Committee thar kan han din a. Kan han siam a, tichuan a chhia Committee insiam pawh hi a tha tawk love an ti a, Committee thar kan han siam leh a, term hmasa tluan deuhthaw kha Committee report Committee kan siam a. Chung chuanin India ram hmun hrang hrang leh North Eastern State te zuk fangin Trading regulation an nei ve reng em, an neih pawhin engtinnge an neih tih te la khawm leh thlirin an zuk zin chhuak a. Mahse, chu chuan kan term liam ta chhung khan an siam zo hman ta si lova. Chuvang chuan tun kan term tharah hian khami Committee a kha kan la form thar leh lova. Chuvang chuan vawiinni thlengin Trading regulation hi kan la siam chhuak hlei thei lova. Siamchhuah pawh lo ni tehreng se, keini kan House hian lo pass tehreng pawh ni ja central in an remtihna lak tel zel ngai anih avangin helaiah hian thil harsatna tak a awm a. Kan duh dan hi a kher kher a. Kher kher a kha Central-ah pawm harsa a lo ni veleh zel a. Chumi problem ah chuan kan tang a. Tunah hi chuan Committee kan siam leh pawhin Taxation lamte nen tih hova kalpui nise a tha ang tihte kan ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan kan sawi leh duh chu nichinah khan Opposition Group Leader pakhat khanin Sawhthing chungchang kha an hlap viauva. Sawhthing hrall chungchang thu hi tawnga hrall ngawt ani lo tih hi hriat a ngai khawp a. Sawi tam avang leh tawng theih avang ngawta va hrall theih kha ani lova. Miin an lei duh leh duh lovah zawk khan a innhat a ni tih hi hriat a ngai a. Chuvangin sorkarin kan Chief Minister hovin theihtawp chhuahin term kalta chhung zawng deuhthaw khan ramdanga thawn dan tur te ngaihtuahin kan buaipui thui em em a. Tin, kan Chief Minister min buaipuna a zarah tunah hian Price support kan tihte, transport subsidy kan tihte, hengte pawh hi kan han ngaihtuah chhuak zel a. Chumi atang chuan loneitute hnena pek ni zawk sela, hetia a go-between ho hnena pe lo hian, ti zawngte khan ngaihtuahna an siam a. Loneitute hnena khan pek ngawt dan kha a awm thei lo reng reng a, a leituten cheng thum a an hrall theih teuh lai khan cheng nga in leisak rawh u, tichuan cheng hnih kan pe ang che u. Cheng khat chu price support a ni ang a, cheng khat dang chu transport subsidy a ni ang. Chutiang ang zawng chuan a leitu tur hnena kan pek khan cheng hnih an lo hmuh belh ta zawk a ni tih kha chhui thiamloh chuan khaini go between ho a khar chhawr ho hnena cheng hnih peta emaw kan inti tlat a. Kharchhawng hnena cheng hnih kan pe chu a ni. Amaherawhchu, a tak taka direct a lo dawngtu chu a thlai chingtu te an ni zawk tih kha hriat athain ka hria a.

Tin, Sawhthing hi thildang ang a ni lova, tawihthei anih avangin a pawng ataka aman hi englai pawha pangngai reng sang reng thei a ni lova, a flactuate nasa em em a, kum thenkhatah chuan Sawhthing man hi a hniam em em a ni. Amaherawchu, kum thenkhatah erawh chuan Sawhthing man hi a sang thung a ni. Chu chu a Production atam kum leh a tlem kum avangte kha a ni thin a. Chuvang chuan nikumah pawh khan a hralthna a that deuh avangin sorkar pawh kan inrawlh ta lova, Price support zawng pawhin kan kal lova, mipuiin harsatna an tawh erawh chuan sorkar kan inrawlh lo thei lo a ni zawk chauh a ni. Chuvang chuan, a permit emaw hralth phal leh phal loh emaw lam kha sorkarin kan nei a ni lova. Miin tender chhang a kuminah cheng chuti zatin ka la ang an tih tawh hnuah erawh chuan, tender mi lei tawh hnu lo hralth ve talh erawh chu a rem lo a ni mai chauh zawk a. Kum tinin tender kan koh kum pawhin a chhang duh tan hun kan hawng reng a ni. Mahse, hralthna hria a chhang hi an tlem a, Mizo zingah phei chuan kan nei vak lo a ni, an chhan ve awhin an fail tlat thin a. Chu chu kan harsatna a ni. Chuvangin, kuminah pawh engmah a hun chu a thleng tawh naa a kan la ti lo, a rate a tha dawn em tih kan en reng a, tunah hian Calcutta ah enge a rate, Delhi, Bombay, hmun dang dangah enge an rate tih kan Officer ten uluk takin an check reng a ni. Chuvang chuan, tunah pawh kan beiseina a sang a, eng emaw chenah chuan Rs. 5/- aia sangah hi chuan kan hralth leh dawn nia kan hriat avangin Sorkar inrawlh hi a tul vakin kan hre lova, chuvang chuan tunah hian Sawhthing chungchangthuah chuan sorkarin hmalakna thui tak kan nei rih lo.

Tin, register buyer te pawisa in ba tih a awm a, a dik reng a, hei hi buyer ten Rs. 5/- in mipuite hnenah kan lei sak anih avangin price support cheng hniih kha anmahni hnena pek tura tih a ni. Tahchuan a zatve zet chu kan pe thei tawh a. Tunah hian central atangin Market Intervention Scheme hnuiah hian Plan remchang takin kan Chief Minister in min zawn sak a, chumi atang chuan pawisa tunah hian eng emaw zat hmuh tur kan nei a, a taka kan la hmuh loh avangin kan la bat sak mai a ni a, reiloteah hian pek theih turin Central lam pawh an rawn ti tan tawh a, kan pek thuai theih kan beisei a ni. Chu chu Trade & Commerce lama kan hmalakna.

Tin, Border Trade chungchang hi kan sawi thin a. Sawi loh theih loh pawh a ni a. Mahse, Border Trade chungchangthu hi State subject a ni lova, Central subject ani a. Keini hi chu a neitu leh chhawrtu tur kan nih avangin phur takin tan kan la

a ni mai a. kan Chief Minister in Bangladesh zin thin khan Bangladesh nen Border Trade Centre kan nih theihna turin tan nasa takin a la a. A tan lakna te chu vawiinniah intan theihnan kan hmang a. Central lam pawhin min phur pui a. Mahse, Bangladesh hian hun kal tawh lam leh thil kal tawhah khan sumdawnna in balance tawkloh avangin India ram nen a sumdawn tawnna hi an chak tawk lo emawni chu aw tih tur hian vawiinni thlengin an kal a. Keini lam chuan kawrpuichhuahah te pawh ramte kan la a, a hmun leh administrative building turté kan buatsaih mek zel anih lai hian anni lam erawh chu an la che vak lo a ni. Mahse, Central sorkar lamin min tuipui chho mek zel a, hlawhtlinna kan neih thuai chu kan beisei a.

Tin, Akyab atanga insundawn tawnna kawng buatsaihna pawh hi tunah chuan kawng chu laih tlang vek tawh a ni a. A infrastructure tur building eng engemaw buatsaih mek a ni. Tin, Burma leh India ram insundawn tawnna tur Mizoram border Champhai ami pawh kalpui zel a ni a. Infrastructure building a kha tunah hian BRTF ten an lai mek dawn tawh a ni. Chu chu Border Trade chungchang thua ka tarlan chu ni se.

Engpawhnise, Trade & Commerce Department-in hma a laknaah hian kan harsatna ber chu kan indaih tawk lohna hi a ni a, a fel tur ang kan tifel tawk thei lo. A chhan chu mihring indaihlohna vang a ni. A bakah thenkhatin helaia Bazar a nichin kan thiante chhuah tauhna chhan ngawt a kha, dik tak chuan kawng dung zawng zawng bazar a neih nghal vek ringawt te chu khawi ramah mah an tihpung a ni lova. Miin zawrh tur a neih avanga kawng kawna thuta zawrh nghal ngawt zel ringawta hi khawvel kalphung a ni bik lo a ni, tih hi kan hriat a ngai a. Chuvangin kan sorkarin bazar hmunah an inzuar tur a ni, an ti a. Bazar hmunah hmun a awm thei rih lova, chumi avang chuan kawng dungah an thu lui a, chumi thil mai chu a ni a. Tunah hian an that theihna tur ngun takin thlir sak zel an ni a, kan Chief Minister hovin tunah hian khawi lai nge remchang thei ang, tuna kan building sak lai thenkhatah te dah mai theih dan a awm dawn em, tih te kan en mek a ni a. Assembly Session denchhenin helaiah chawnghei te an lo tum ve chken bawk lawi nen, chung lai velah chuan thil inhriat thiam tawk lohna awm rih mai a ni. Engpawh nise heng thil hi reiloteah clear thuai kan beisei a ni. Chu chu Trade & Commerce lamah kan sawi duh chu a ni.

Tin, Rural Development chungchang thuah hian nichinah khan kan member zahawm tak khan cut-motion a han siam a, hei hi thil zawng zawng hi a dik fai vek e, kan tihna lam nilovin, he BADP chungchang thua hi sorkar hmasa piah lam Congress in sorkarna an neih lai, 1992-93, 94, 95 khalai hun daih tawh atanga BADP hi lo intan tawh a ni a, chutih lai hunah phei chuan amah ngeiin a sawi ang khan khawthlang lamah Bangladesh border-ah hmanchhoh a ni a, khaimi hun chhung khain, cheng vaibelchhe 18 vel bawr an lo khawhral hman a ni. Khulai khawthlang lam border bikah khuan.

Tin, keinin kan lak chinah hian vaibelchhe 70 zet hi kan term hnuah hian BADP pawisa hian hmanral a ni a, kan hman tur nena chhutin chutiang ang chu a ni a. Ama hun lai ngei he BADP an lokalpui lai khan BADP quidelines central atanga mumal tak awm chungin execution atan hian State sorkarin a kalpui dan hi a fel tawk lohna thui tak a awm ve reng a ni. A system fuh loh avang zawk hian thil tam tak hi a fel lohna chin a awm a ni zawk a. A hma hun lai atang khan a system hi siamtha zawk nise, a anna pawh kha thleng hauh lo tur a ni. A system a dik loh avangin, Secretariat-ah Screening Committee, Secretary rual milian ho rorelna leh V/C level worker te nena inzawm, a karah engmah tlazep lova kal anih avang khan monitoring tu tumah awm si lo karah a dik fai vek thei lo a ni tih zawk hi a hre fuh lo mai mai niin ka hria. A fel tawh zawk theihna turin tunah hian system tharin kan kalpui dawn a ni. Chumi atangin a hma aia a fel kan beisei. Engineer te tunah Chief Minister in min phalsak a, Pu Thangtea hunlai atangin pahnih phalsak a ni a. Tunah hian kan function tan tawh a. Directorate atangin District levelah Village level ah, inkhai chhawng fel takin kan kalpui dawn a ni. Chumi atang chuan thil fello awm thei tam tak pawh fel zawk leh dik zawka kan kalpui theih kan inbeisei.

Chuvangin, a system hi siam tha silova, pawisa pek teuh ringawt chu Pu Suama ten an hun laia brief casc a pawisa an khaithla teuh a, an sem ngawt thin ang kha a dik thei lo a ni tih kan hriat a ngai a ni. System dik zawka kan kal hian engkim hi a fel chho dawn a ni tih hi vawiinah House ah sawi tulin ka hria a, ka han sawi a ni. Cut Motion pawh kha wind up hunah ka han sawifiah a.

Tin, BADP ah kuminah pawh hian cheng vaibelchhe riat lai kan nei thar leh a ni a. Rural Development block 12-ah kum tinin hmalak a ni a. Tin, Rural Development atanga hmalakna chi hi thil tam tak kan nei a. Rural Department programme hnuai ami PMGSY Rural connectivity kan tih mai thin pawh hi R.D. atangte lokal a ni a. Mahse, R.D. in Engineer te a nieh loh avangin kan ramah chuan P.W.D. in a take up lo thei lova. P.W.D. in a take up a. Tin, I.W.D.P. pawh hi R.D. peng pakhat a ni a, mahse, tunah chuan a know how an ni zawk e, tiin Agriculture lamah te pek chhohin a awm leh ta zel a. R.D.ah hian hmalakna tam tak a awm a, DRDA hnuai atangte hian SGRY te a awm a. IAY leh thil chi hrang hrang a awm a. Tin, R.D. housing ringawta pawh Scheme pali a awm a, IAY, PMGY ah hian chihnih ve ve a awm a. Pakhat chu new construction a ni a. Pakhat chu upgradation kan ti a. Kum thar atang chuan new construction ah pawisa atam deuh tawh dawn a, Rs. 12,000/- ni thin kha Rs. 17,500/- in kan kal tawh dawn a. Tin, upgradation pawh kha Rs. 12,500/- in kan kal tawh dawn a ni.

Tin, R.D. Scheme hnuai thil chi dang d ang rural housing scheme hnuai te pawh innovative scheme tih te, AY tih te, kan la nei a. Chungte pawh chu kan la nei a, tunah pawh hian in 2000/3000 sak theihna provision a hi kan nei a.

Tin, hemi Selection chungchang thuah hian nichinah khan an rawn ti a. Hemi IAY emaw PMGY emaw SY emaw khami kan hmalakna hrim hrim atan hian Rural Development Department kalphungah chuan State level Committee a awm a. Chumi piah lamah chuan District Level Committee an awm a. Chumi hnuai Block Level Committee, chumi hnuai chuan Village Level Committee hi awm tur a ni a. Mahse, chu chu nei lovin tunah hian kan awm a, V/C te hi kan han hmang tlangpui leh a. Amaherawhchu, kan V/C te hi a dik tak chuan eng V/C pawh nisela, Political nature a thlantlin vek an nih avangin side lam nei vek an ni. Congress V/C te, a then MNF V/C te an ni a. A then ZNP/P.C. V/C te an ni a. Thlangtingtu kha duhsakna lian tak nei vek an ni. Chuvang chuan "V/C te inhmang lova" min rawn tih thin pawh hian V/C te hian tan lam an nei vek a ni. Party nen thuhmun vek an ni. Chuvangin, "Agency atana V/C te hman hi a safe tawk lova, chuvangin, Village Development Committe siam a tul a ni", kan ti a. Kan han siam a. Mahse, Opposition Party ten nasa taka an Complain avangin tunah hian kan Stay rih a, kan la function chiah lova. Engpawh nise, dikna kenga dik taka kalpui thei tur

chuan V/C emaw, Party emaw YMA emaw hmante ai khan Village Development Committee mumal taka siamte hian keng se chu dik zawk leh fel zawkin tute emaw vui vaina bo hian kan kal thei ang tih beiseina lian tak neiin hei hi kan ruahman a ni a. A engemaw nisela, engemaw hunah chuan khang ang hmang khan ke kan pen theih thuai pawh kan beisei tho a ni. Engpawh nisela, vawiinniah hian hemi R.D. chungchang thuah chu lai chu ka Department ka sawifiah nan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, chu lo pawh chu sawi tur tam tak detaila sawi tur hi a awm 'a, pawisa neuh neuh nen pawh a sawi tur a tam mai. Mahse, hun a rei lutuk loh nan Pu Speaker, a department han sawi mawm atan kan wind up theih dan chin nimai sela. Chuan ka demand No. 33 Soil & Water Conservation Rs. 6.459 crore te Rural Development crore 28.6335, tin Trade & Commerce crore 2.5685, a vaiin Rs. crore 37.661 hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn ngen e.

**S P E A K E R**

: Awle, Minister zahawm tak Pu Aichhingan a department enkawlte tan a sum a mamawh a rawn dilte chu pass pui turin a rawn dil a. Heng Demand No. 33 na Soil & Water Conservation crore 6.459, Demand 38 na Rural Development Department tan crore 28.6335 leh Demand No. 54 na Trade & Commerce tan crore 2.5685 avaiin crore 37.661 hi pass ang ti apiangin remti ti rawh ula. Remti lo kan awm chuan 'remti lo' ti rawh u le. Awle, minister zahawm tak Pu Aichhinga demand No. 33 na leh 38na leh 44 na te avaiin crore 37.661 chu House-in lungrual takin a pass a ni.

Tunah chuan Minister zahawm tak Pu R.Lalthangliana kan discussion te han wind up a a demand te pass han dil turin i lo sawm ve ang.

**Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA :  
MINISTER**

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka department chana te deuh ber Information & Public Relation lam hi sawitu an tam lo khawp mai a. Kan member

pahnih in an sawi a, hemi chungchangah hian an mahni sawi bak han sawi kan duh deuhhlek chu hei kan Assembly Session hi vedeo coverage live hian kan la ti chho ve thei reng a, kan activities hi kawng lehlamah langsar silo hnathawh kan nei ve viau a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, News item hrim hrim hi kumin January atanga kumin November ni 11 thleng khanin 442 kan information atan kan tichhuak hman a. Tin, kumin January ni 1 atanga November ni 11 thleng khanin Press Release hi 1201 kan issue ve hman a. Tin, nikum chhung khan Press Release hi 1339 kan issue hman bawk a. Tin, chubakah chuan kan officer te hi an indaihlo hle a. Post fill up phalna kan hmu thei mai lova, harsatna kawng hrang hrang avangin. Chutih karah chuan kan VIP te leh Official function leh thildang tula an cover-na ah hian an phi buai viau mai a. Kan hriatna tizau tu atan kumin January ni 1 atanga November ni 11 thleng hian official duty a detail kan information officer te hi tum 480 detailment order hi kan issue ve hman a. Chuvang chuan Pu Rintea han sawi mobility thil, motor chungchang te pawh kha a pawimawh hle a. Keini hi tlan dawr dawr ngai kan ni a. Kan la indaih lova, amaherawhchu, hei kan Chief Minister te pawhin min hrethiam dawn niin ka hria a. Tun tuma kan privatisation ah te pawh keini bikah hi chuan mi ngaihhnathiamna leh duhsakna te pawh min pe o thei lo dawn ni tein kan hria a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, thil pahnih khat lek ka'n sawi duh chu hei kumin June thla khan Ministry of Information & Broadcasting, India sorkar atangin thil danglam tak min rawn tihsak a awm a, chu chu Information Directorate Building hnuiah hian a duh apiang tana chhiar theih turin Library nge Book Depot kan ti dawn emawni Magazine leh lehkhabu tha tak tak a thlawn vekin min pe a. Room kan han pingdang a. A bik takin chanchinbu mite leh a chhiarpeih tana tangkaiin min lo pekbelh tur pawhin hma kan la ve a. Tunhmaa la awm ngai miah lo a ni a. Reading Room te siamin kan ti ve a ni.

Tin, tunhnai, September, ni 23-24 ah khan NEC atangin pawisa Pu PL Thanga te kan zuk dawr a, min rawn ruahman sak hlauh mai a. Kan in manage thei hram a. NE angim Role of Media for Development of N.E. tih Conference kan nei a, taichuan NE State hrang hranga kan Media Person te leh Information Department State hrang hranga Officer te an lo kalkhawm a. Kan hlawkpu a. Hemi

ina a tum chu kan Chief Minister ina vawi tam tak a sawi ang deuhin NE hi common Programme kan nei a. Lehlamah kawng hrang hrangin Central pawhin an beng thlenga an hriathiam tur deuhhleka kan Publicity lamte leh Electronic Media hmangte pawha kan inpawh chhoh hi a tul a hriatna kan nei a, kan hlawkpu khawp a. Nakumah Mizoram anih chiah loh pawhin hmundangah neihtheih phah hial tura hmala duh State te an awm dawn niin kan hria a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, Forests lamah hian thil lawmawm tak, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhina 1999 kan sorkar hlim atanga a ngaih pawimawh em em, a zarah tunhnai maiah hian India NE State ah a nei awmchhun kan ni dawn a, a ropui riau a. Advance Research for Cane and Bamboo nuai 1100 senga ruahmann Central a Ministry of Environment & Forests a Committee sang ber approval min rawn pe fel a, kan lawm hle mai a. Hei kan Chief Minister kan be rawn a, tun 29.11.2004 kan Session zawh hian khulai Bethlehem venga kan Zoo hmun thin kan chhuahsan tur hmunah khuan in chu Advance Research Central for Cane & Bamboo chu a foundation hi kan Union Minister Pu A.Raja an a rawn phum dawn nghe nghe a. Hei hi thil ropui tak niin ka hria a. Scientist engemawzat an dah dawn a. Tin, chubakah Staff engemawzat an awm dawn a. Hei hi matching contribution, State sorkarin a tum ve ngei lo, Central sorkar in min rawn tum sak vek tur ang chi a ni dawn a. kan lawm hle a. Function pawh mumal tak a neih theih kan inring a. Hei hi a pawimawhna em em chu Mizoram hi India ramah hian Bamboo leh Cane lamah hian a hausa berte pawh kan niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu awmze nei taka heng hmangte a kan mithfiam Scientist ten khawlpui buna helaia kan hman tangkai theih dan ang bera an ngaihtuah kha a tul dawn a. Chumi kan ngaihtuah theih dan tur a tana advance research central for cane & bamboo hi nei thei tur kan ni tih hi kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, pahnihnaah chuan thil lawmawm tak dang kan hmu leh dawnin ka hria a. Kan Dampa Tiger Reserve Forest area chhung leh khulai hmun chhehvel atan pawha tangkai tur a ni dawn a. Bi-diversity Project kan buatsaih a. Kan buatsaih lian viau a, vaibelchhe 100 chuang kan buatsaih a. Engzat chiah nge funding min tih theih dawn ka hre lova, World Bank in tunhnai kan project min rawn approve a ni tih kan hria a. Tah hian conservation of forest, a enkawl tur bik pawh a ngai dawn a ni tih te, State sorkarin commitment kan tihtur ang chi te pawh kha a tul dawn a. Chu chu kan hlawhtling dawnin kan hria a, kan lawm hle a. Kum 5/6 chhunga kan project hi kalpui tur a ni dawn a ni.

Tin, thil lawmawm tak chu hei India Hmarchhar State a Forest Minister hote kan Chief Minister te pawhin nasa taka hemi India Hmarchhak State bik hi special category State kan nihna anga a funding patern Central sorkarin Centrally sponsored Scheme-a 25% min phut tlat mai hi a diklo a ni. Special category State kan nihna angin 90 – 10 a ni emaw 100% funding emawa tih nise tiha nawma kan nei thin a. Hmanni lawk khan Integrated Forest Scheme bikah hian a hmaa 75% - 25% ni thin kha 19-10% ratio in min rawn thlak sak a. Kan lawm hle a. Kumin April thla atang hian hnian tlan tur angin detrospective affect-in min tilnsak dawn a. Kan lawm hle a, chu chu House ka han hriattir duh a ni.

Tin, nichina kan member thenkhatin an rawn sawi ang khanin thingzai chungchangah hian harsatna kan tawk rei hle mai a. Pu Speaker, i hunlai te pawh khan a nih kha. Supreme Court-in khauh tak maiin ro a rel a. Kan zah a, kan zawm lo thei lo a ni tih kha kan hria a. Tunah pawh hian engkim hi chu a la fel thei lo hrim hrim a. Mahse, kan harsatnate thlen a ni a, tahchuan, division 4-ah thingzai phalna working scheme siamin ruahmanna kan zuk siam min rawn approved a. Cubic fit 2,44,093 phalna kan hmu a. Hei hi kan operate theih thuai kan beisei nghe nghe a ni.

A dang leha ka sawi duh chu, hei kan member zahawm tak Pu Sainghaka khan a rawn sawichhuah a awm a. Kan zoo chungchang kha, hei kan zoo hlui thin Bethlehem ami kha Sairangah kan insawn thla dawn a. Tunah hian kan inpeih chhuak tan mek a. Hun reilote, nakum kumtir lamah hian sawnthalak hman kan inring a. Hei hi a tunlai thei ang bera Central sorkar pawh ina CZA (Central Zoo Authority) pawhin an duhdan ang deuhin Pu Speaker, nangpawhin i hriat kha buatsaiah a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Hei hi a hmun a zau lova, kumtir lamah hian buatsaiah kan tum a.

Tin, engemaw kan specific chi hrang hrang te pawh kha dah theih nise tih thahnem ngiahma tawngkam te pawh kha theih tawpin tan kan han la chho zel a. Amaherawhchu, thil zawng zawng hi kan dah thei lo ang a. A theih ang chin chinah hei hi chu tih phuisui kan tum dawn a. Tin, inthlahpun theihna tur ang chi a khulaiah kan ramsate pawh dah dan kawng la ngaihtuah chholi tura ruahman a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chhim lamah sawn ngaw tha tak tak kan nei a. A bik takin Lawngtlai District huam chhungah sawn helai Aizawl District a kan Tiger Reserve Tiger Project kan neih ang chi hi pakhat neih ve dan kawng ngaihtuah ila tiin Central sorkar-ah kan thlen a, min phalsak pawh an duh khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, kan ram neih dan saw sawlaiah sawn Ngengpuia kan Sanctuary neih lai velah sawnin a zau tawk lo deuhhlek a. Amaherawhchu, kan concession ang che u te pawh min han ti a, sawlamah sawn Tiger Project pakhat neih theih turin hma kan han la chho mek a.

Tin, Lunglei District-ah hian Botanical Park ti mai ila, hei hi la awm ngai lo a ni a, siam turin hma kan la a. Project kan thehlut mek a, tunah hian ministry ah ngaihtuah mek a ni tih kha kan tarlang duh a ni.

Tichuan, kan Green Mizoram, hei kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a ngai pawimawh em em mai a. Kumin khan hmanhmawh takin kan phun tur pawh kui tiah dan tur hisap fel pawh kan nei hman lova. Nikum kum tawp lamah kan in thleng a, amaherawhchu, hmanhmawh takin kan han ti chuk chuk a. Road side plantation June thla bawr bela kan han tih kha a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Tiak nuai thum nuaili vel kan phun hmanin ka hria a. Helaiah hian a bik tkain kan NGO leh YMA tena min tawiawm te NGO, NSS te leh sorkarin chhuti ti mai ila khami ni kha min han puan sak a, tiang khanin sorkar hnathawk zawng zawngte leh kan Minister te leh kan MLA zahawm tak takte pawhin tiang khanin Green Mizoram kan tihna kawngah hma min lak pui hi sawi loh theih niin ka hre lova, lawmthu ka'n sawi duh a. Amaherawhchu, a enkawl chhoh zelna chungchangah erawh chfuan thawh tur tam tak kan la nei a ni tih pawh kan hria a. A survival a hi eng ang chiah hian nge a that dawn ka hre lova. Chhim tawp thlenga hmannia ka va zin pawhin an lo titha viau mai a, kan District Council lam pangte pawhin, a lawmawm ka ti khawp a ni.

Tin, hei kan sawi duh leh lawk chu, kangmei chungchang hi tuman an sawilo na a, hei thal a ni chho leh ta a. Mamit khuanin District inelnaah pakhatna an la thin a, kumin khan hei Pu Rintea te bial an District hianin pakhatna an la nawlh mai a. Ropui ka ti khawp mai a. Hei hi ka ngai pawimawh hle a. A changtu ka nihna ang pawhin, kumin hei thal a intan chho leh ta a, helaiah hian theihtawpa tan min lakpui leh tur pawhin kan inchahin kan

insawm duh a. Mahni bial theuhah Zoram hi kan ta a ni a, hei lo chu Ram kan nei lova. A vawnhimna kawngah hian mawhphurhna kan zavai hian kan nei a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh blein ka hria a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan kan kal let leh lawk ang a, Information building sak chungchang Saiha BADP suma sak hawn pawh lo ni tawh kha cheng nuai 20 chuang lai seng anga tih kha a dik lova, nuai 18 senga sak a ni a. Kan Minister hmasa Pu Sawmna hunlai khanin hawnfel a ni tawh a ni tih kha kan tarlang duh a ni.

Awle, Education lamah kan kal leh mai ang a, tawi zawngin Pu Speaker, kalpui tum ta ila, a tha awm e. Education hi hei Mizoram a Sorkar hnathawk tamna ber Mizorama sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng za a 26 kan awmkhawmna a ni a. Chutihlaichuan, tunhma atanga thil ngaihtuah kim loh kan lo neih ve a chu Department pawhmawh si Employer 26% ni si a kha inenkawlna dan mumal tak hi neilo khan kum sawm tel kan lo awm a. U.T. atang khan. Amaherawhchu, Central sorkarin concurrence list a nihna angin theihtawpin tan sorkarin a la a. Mizoramin Education Act nikum budget Session a kan ngaihtuaha kan han passed ang khan kan han nei chho ta a. Tichuan, nikum May ni khat atang khan Mizoramin Education Act fel tak kan han nei chho ta a. Tahchuan a Act ringawta kha chu a hman tangkai tak tak theih lova. A Act atanga Education Department kawng hrang hranga kan inenkawlna tur dan siam tur Rule chhah tam tak kan nei a. Chu chu, tunah hian hmachhawp kan han nei chho a, Session leh hunah chuan engemaw zat lo luh tir hman pawh kan in beisei dawn a. Entirnan, tun tuma Regionalisation of Primary School Teacher te kan han tih chhoh chungchangah pawh hian dan han tlawhchhan legislate ngei han neih hi tha ka ti khawp mai a. Chumi neih lemloh chfuan tul na thil avangin hmanhmawh takin kan han ti a.

Tin, kan Aided School te pawh kan sorkarin engemaw zat private School aided ah hlankai a ni a, a inenkawlna dan fel tak kan la siam hman hmain mipuiin a mi an nawrma avangte pawh a ni a. A tulna avang hian aided ah kan han hlangkai chhova. Lumpsum runin kum khat atan cheng chuti zat chu tiin kan han ti tawp a, duh ang chuan ala fel thei lo a ni. Heng aided rules fel tak siamte pawh hi siam chhoh tura buatsaih a ni a. Tin, Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah private school a hman apian g ina sumdawn nan lutuk, commercial lutuka an han tite pawh hi fel hlel deuhte pawh a awmin kan hria a. Fee an lak dan chungchangah tte, tin, kawng hrang hranga heng hi Education Department ina dan hmanga kan

en tul, kan administered ngai a ni tih kan hria a. Chungte chu kan va ti hman lova. Khang kha chhuanlam tam tak kan nei a ni tih kha kan tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, Education hi pawn lama kan han kal hi chuan khung Delhi ah Conference naah te Mizoram hi Pu Speaker, keimahniah hi chuan kan lo insawisel nasa viau mai a. Helai tualchhungah hian mahse, Mizoram hi engemawti zawng chuan min lo hmu tha hle mai a, alawmawm hi ka ti thin khawp a. Hmanni lawka kan Union Minister ina Meeting Conference a koh pawh khan a sawichhuak a, a lawmawm ka ti tak tak a ni. India hmarchhak State, tribal state zingah India ramah, literacy ah 2 na in ni a, hei tunah hian pakhatna nih chhohva, tin, kan ram hi mi pawhina rawn kal chakna tak an neih vena nia kan hriat chu 'Peaceful State' India rama State ralmuang ber Pathian kaihhruaina azara kan han ni te hi a ropui hle a. Peace Bonus te pawh hi State dangte pawhin an dawng ve alawm, kan han ti tak naa, mahse, a hmasa bera dawngtu nih hi chu har tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan, a ropuin ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister kaihhruinaa hetiang dinhmun kan han thleng thei hi khung ram pawnan kan han kal hian, helaia kan ram chhunga kan induh tawk lohna leh kan inbeihnat hi chu kawng dang nisela.

Tin, hemi hi kan sorkar kan Ministry tepawh hi min lo hmu tha viau mai a ni. Tun lawkah Pu Chhingga han sawi ang deuh hlek khan, kan member pakhat zawk a ni, nichina an sawi zawk ang deuh khanin, BADP ah te pawh hian kum thum chhung kha Pu Speaker, a zawn hianin India rama a performance tha ber kan ni tihah khan Planning Commission min rawn pe tute in a evaluation min rawn pek dan a ni ve tlat a ni. Chuvang chuanin kawng lehlamah kan induh tawk lo viauvin kan thelh tam tak a awm rualin khulam pang khuanin min hmu te lo a ni tih hi kan sawi duh hrim hrim a. India rama Chief Minister tam tak an awmna karah, kan Chief Minister ber kher mai hi, India ram hmarchhakah ralmuang taka kan awm theihna tur atana Peace remna siamtu atana an rawn thlang te hi a ropui a ni.

Chuvang chuanin vawiinniah hianin kan induh tawk lohna kan inbeihna a tualchhungah hian a awm thin, amaherawhchu, kawng lehlamah ram pawnah kan kal hian chhuanawm tam tak kan nihve na lai a hi, kan Ministry ah hianin kan nei a ni tih tarlan hrim hrim hi kan chak khawp mai a, hei, literacy ah phei hi chuan Pu Speaker, tunah hi chuan a hnuhnung berah census kan han

neih khanin Mizoram hi kan information atan pawh ni selangin, 88.80 % kan ni a. Kerala hi 90.91 % an ni a. Kerala kan phak lohna a gap a hi 2.11% chauh a ni tawh a. Chu chu hmannah kan Conference naah pawh khan ka sawi a, kan Union Minister te leh Kerala Minister te dang zawng zawng kha an awm a, Mizoram hianin Kerala hi A.D. 2005 ral hma hianin literacy ah hi chuan kan defeat dawn che u a ni kan ti ve tawp mai a, Campaign, Crusade kan nei a, District kan hniamna zual bik Lawngtlai te, Saiha te, Lunglei te, Mamit ah te hei kan han nei chho zel a, a sawt pawh a sawt dawnin ka hria a. A.D. 2005 rual hma hian pakhatna nih kan tum a, hei Mizorama kan District hrang hrang dinhmun ah hian tunah hian Mizoram State pumpuiah 88.8% kan nih lai khan Mamit District ah hian 79.1% an ni a, Kolasib District ah hian 91.3%; Aizawl District hi 96.5%, Champhai hi 91.2 %, Serchhip District hi Aizawl District dawttu a ni a, 95.1% a ni a. Lunglei District hi 84.2 Lawngtlai District hi 56% thin kha tun hnaiah an up chho ve a, 64.7% a ni a, Saiha District. 82.2% kan ni a. Heng kan hniamna bikah hian za a sawmkua bawr vela kan invawrh chhoh chuan loh theih lovin pakhatna kan nih hi kan inbeisei a ni tih hi kan sawi duh a ni.

Awle, tahchuan nia, a tam berin an rawn sawiah khan Education hi sum indaih lo reng rengin an awm a ni tih kha a dik a. A harsa ve ngang bawk a, kan Chief Minister pawh hian min buaipui nasa ve khawp mai a, theihtawp hi min chhuahpui ve tak takin ka hria a. Tun tuma kan hman kan Budget size kan han hnial te pawhin No. 1 naah min dah ve tepawhin ka hria a, duhsak ti mai ila ngaih pawimawh turah. Chumi avang chuan engemawzat kmin pek belh pawhin kan la indaih chuang lova, kan hriat ve pawh hi a thain ka hria a. Hlawn hrim hrima Plan bika kan indaih lohna hi Pu Speaker, nuaih sangkhat za leh pakua a ni a. Tin, chutah chuan S.S.A. matching share hi kumin Financial yeara kan pek ngei ngei hi nuaih sangkhat leh za leh sawmsarih paruk a lo ngai a.

Tin, Supreme Court order anga Mid-Day meal conversion course ah hian nuaih zahnih sawmli panga (245 lakhs) kan mamawh a. Tiang chuan modified class hi matching share tul ngei ngei nuaih sawmruk leh pariat a la awm a. Chuvang chuan Nuaih sanghnih leh zanga leh sawmkua leh paruat (2198 lakhs) bawr vel hi kan mamawh belh a ni a, hetah hianin a zatve deuhthaw hi Chief Minister in tunhnaia kan plan sa size tihdanglam a nih khan ka hria a. Engpawhnise, heng harsatna hi India ram State dangah pawh hian an nei a ni a. Kan meeting naah pawh an sawi ber chu zirtirtu post ruak an hnawhkhat theih loh thu an sawi ve thova. Chuvang chuan Mizoram

chauh a ni bik lo a ni. Regionalization chu Primary zirtirtu bik hi han sawi ta uila Pu Speaker, kum hnih chhung hian post ruak kan fill up tak loh avang hian thi leh Pension vacancy hi hmanni lawk thleng khan 196 a lo ruak ta a. Kan han fill-up tak si lohah chuan, a School number kha a kiam bawk si lova. Hetah coressponding decrease, a zirtirtu lam kha a kiam chak si a. Nakum a ral meuh chuan 300 a tlin kan ring a. Chuvangin hengte pawh hi kan Cabinet-ah te pawh khan sawi hona kan neik kha a ni a. A hlawh tlem chi fixed pay angte pawhin a khaw mi ngei lak tur ang chiin ruahmanna rawn siam rawh u, kan Chief Minister in a ti a, kha kha kan han siam chuan engemaw chen chu a kaw deuhin ka ring a.

Tin, zirtirtu hian rationalyst tur awm chi pawh hian in a number hian a daih tawh lova. Pu Speaker, tunah hian Primary School zawng zawng hian zirtirtu hi han sem ta ila, zirtirtu pathum leh a chenve in school pakhat hi a daih tawk chuah tawh mai a. Chuvang chuan helsai hi kan ngaih pawimawh a tulin ka hria a. S.S.A atangin engemaw zat kan thawm a, a thawm vek theih lohna lai a lo awm a. Kan S.S.A. atanga kan hmalakna berah hi chuan thlawhbawk ti mai ila khaw te reuh te te, In 15/20 awmna, tunhma atanga School nei reng reng lo khan Middle School leh Primary School tunhnai atang khan kan din fai vek a. Primary School phei chu 1,50,000 kan pe a. Volunteer Rs. 1000/2000 hlawhin kan han dah bawk a. Middle School pawh Mizoram pumpuiah tunah hian kan hriat chinah chuan khaw pangngai lutuk anga kan ngaih tawh loh pawh kha nisela tiin enrolment hi tih vek kan tum avangin nau-pang school kal rual reng reng school an kal vek tur a ni tih SSA hian a lo phut bawk a. Chumi denchhen chuan hma kan la a. Din lohna khua hi kan nei tawh lo hian kan hria a. Chu chu kan achievement ah pawh kan ngai a. India hmarchhak-ah pawh helamah hian kan ti tha ber niin kan inngai a ni.

Tin, hei Serchhip District hi naupang school kal rual si, kal lo pakhatmah awm lovin kumin May thla atang khan an siam ta a. India rama District total enrolment achieve hmasa ber a niin kan hria a. Hmanniah pawh ka sawilang a. india rama District dang khan sawichhuah tur an nei ve tlat lo mai a, a ropui ka ti khawp mai a, total enrolment a achieve a. Tin, District dangte pawhin theihtawpin tan kan la ang a, kan nih theih chhoh pawh beiseina sang tak kan nei a ni. Tichuan hei, thil lawmawm tak district pahnih Aizawl leh Lunglei District ah chuah zirtirtu nihna tursa training na DIET kan tih kha kan nei thin a. Kum tam tak mahse, a rualim

nikum intlan dawn khan Central Sorkarin Mizorama District 6 Champhai, Mamit, Kolasib, Serchhip, Lawngtlai, Saiha tan DIET thar 6 min rawn sanction fel a. Post hi 150 bawr vel a awm dawn a. Lecturer ringawt pawh 60 chuang lai kan la thei dawn a, reiloteah kan tihfel theih kan beisei a. Tin, tunah hian a In sak leh infrastructure development work kha a kal chho tan mek bawk a ni. Hemi a nih chuanin Chhimtuipui District hla tak tak atangte Champhai atang te, Mamit atang te Kolasib atangte khan Aizawl Lunglei rawn pan ngai lovin annmahni District chhungah training Centre an nei dawn a. (SPEAKER : Khawngaihin a pawisa kha engchen nge min rawn pek theih dawn) tunah hi chuan 100% funding kha tun plan period chhungah hi chuan a la ni. Rs. nuai 450 niin ka hria a, ka hriatsual loh chuan min sanction kha. Tahchuan 50% kha min rawn release tawh nghe nghe a ni. Tahchuan ka sawi leh duh chu khami hnuaih khan SSA programme hnuaih hian Block resource Centre 22 sak tur Mizoram hmun hrang hrangah kan nei a. 19 Pu Speaker, kan sa zo der tawh a, hei kan Block resource centre phei hi chu a tha viau a nih ka ring a, hmanni khan Sateek bialtu Pu Thlenga hian Aibawka anei chungchang a sawi a, tha a ti ve a nih ka ring a. Nuaih ruk a sakah chuan mak a ti ru deuh a nih ka ring a, an sa tha viau mai a. Hei hi tunlai chu kan chapopui ve viau a ni. Building sak lamah hian khing Saitual ami kan han hawnte Champhai ami te pawh kan sa tha viauin ka hria a, helamah hian hma kan sawn ve khawp a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Block Resource Centre kha zirtirtute training na tur ang chi te pawh a ni tel dawn a, tahchuan DIET note tihnaah ngai ila a dik ka ring a, chumi hnuai lehah chuan Block Resource Centre hi tam tak sakna tur ruahmanna kan nei a 159 cheng nuaih hnih diat diat senga sak turah hian hei hi hma kan la mek a, 39 tunah hian kan sa zo tawh a. Hei hi Middle School leh Primary zirtirtu te'n an sikul hnaia training na an neih mai theihna tur atana ruahmanna a ni tih ka sawi duh a.

Thil lawmawm tak dang Education-ah hian ka sawi duh chu SSA hnuaih Computer Education programme lian tak mai kan tihlawhtling thei dawn a. Tunah hian Computer zirna Centre 80 thlan fel a ni tawh a. Computer teacher tur mi 80 ruahmanna neih fel a ni a. Tahchuan kha Centre pakhat-ah khan Computer 10 zel dah a ni ang a. T.V. pakhat zel dah a ni ang a, Internet connection dah a ni bawk ang a, furniture leh thil pawimawh dah a ni bawk ang a, sikul 80 ah Computer education hi Middle school tan ruahmanna kan

nei a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a ni hi SSA a kan governing board Chairman a nihna angin ni 25 hian hawng se kan ti a. Dam tea kan awm chuan Session zawk tukah hawnnaah pawh kan Hon'ble Member te pawhin min hriatpui ula kan duh a. District tinah he thil hi khawi district mah left out awm lovin ruahmannna kan siam a, a hawnna nei turin kan inbuatsaih a, kan sawm nghal bawk che u a ni.

Tin, Education-ah hian quality hi a pawimawh a, tam takin Matric result a chhiat khan education hi chhe ta vek tur anga ngaihna kan nei lek lek a. A pawimawh em em a ka hriat zawk chu a quality tak tak lai hi a pawimawh a ni. Mizorama kan tih chhiatna chhan chu Science leh Mathematics lam kan harsatna lai hi niin a lang a. kan board pawh hi question in set har lutuk a ni lo maw ka ti a, awl deuh zel chuan tam deuh kan pass tir ang a, tih ngaihtuahna a awm ve thei a. Mahse, kha khan quality kha a kawk lova, chuvang chuan ram pawnah pawh employment hmu thei tur khawpa chhuah dan tur kawng hi ngaihtuah a tul kan ti a. Chumi avang chuan High School ah pawh hian central sorkarah project siam ila kan ti a. High School eng emawzatah bul tan dan kawng ngaihtuah ila tiin Computer hmanga Computer Aided Teaching Project a kha ruahman a siam kan tum a. Entirnan Class roomah Computer a awm ang a, T.V. screen anga lo awm ang a. Khami hmang khan entirnan mihring taksa kha lo zir dawn ta ang se engkim mai kha ziakin a rawn lang ang a. By heart system ni tawh lovin khawi laiah nge lung a awm ang a, khawilaiah nge thin a awm ang a, kan ruhrel inzawm dan zawng zawng nen khan a lo lang dawn ta a. Film chi hrang hrang a awm ang a, history lamah Moghul period atanga tunlai thleng chanchin khang zawng zawng an en a, mit ngei a an hmuh a thiamna an pek theihna tur atan a project te siam kan tum chho va. Chu chu vawiinniah hianin Education chungchangah quality kan improve-na tur atana kan ngaih pawimawh tak mai a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a. Hei hi kan ti chho thei anih chuan by heart system ni lova a taka thiamna tak tak naupang a kan import an neih theihna tur kawng kha a ni dawn a ni. Hei hi tha hle dawnin kan hria a. Tih theih dan kawng kan la hmuchhuak turah kan beisei a ni.

Tin, chuloah chuan hei kan budget pawn lam pangah hian kan non-lapsable central pool of resources kan tih North East State tan a ten percent an set aside atang khan Education hi a hmu tam pawl tak kan niin ka hria a. Vaibelchhe sawmthum pathum dawn lai Primary te, Middle School te, High School

te, Higher Secondary School sak nan a kan hmuu atang hian Pu Speaker, building thar hi 1516 non-lapsable pool fund atang khanin kan sa hman a. Tin, kan building grant pek New Construction atan pawh hianin nuai ai hian a tlem lo vek mai a ni.

Tunhma kha chuanin Opposition MLA kan nih lai pawh khan kan dil ve thin a, kan bial tan khanin singthum te, singli te, min rawn pe a. Tun tumah hi chuanin nuaibi, nuaikhat leh singnga, nuaihhnih a then phei chu Higher Secondary School phei chu nuai sawm pahnih te kan lo pe reng mai a. Tiang khan building changtlung tak tak engemaw zat kan Non-lapseable Central pool fund atang khan building 1516 peih a ni a. Hei bakah hian PMGY atang leh SSA atang hian tam fe sak a ni bawk a. A zat kan chhut thei chiah lova, an complete tawh leh tawh loh kan hriatloh avangin building sanghnihih hi kum thum chhung school building hi kan peih chhuak hman tlat a ni. Hei hi achievement tha tak niin ka hria a, chu chu vawiinniah hian henga kan achievement te pawh hi kan House a kan member zahawin tak tak tepawhina min hriatsak kha thain kan hria a.

Tin, hei kan Chief Minister-in hma min lakpuina zarah kumin financial year tawp dawn tep khan Delhi ah a cham hlauh a. PMGY additional nuai 500 kan hmu nawlh mai a. Education Department-in, a lawmawm khawp mai a, chu chuanin thil danglam tak nakin lawka Primary School ah te leh an kawtlai velah te kan la hmu dawn a. Pipu uaina tihve te kha khawi school ah emaw te chuan compound an neih that chduan kan dah dawn a. Tin, furniture an neih that loh avangin Steel Almirah te, Desk te, leh engemaw atam mai, ziak loh bu pawh hi nakum chu a thlawnin kan sem thei dawnin ka hria. Kan school tan hun tur hi January thla chawhnu lampang ngeni a laihawl vel niin ka hria a, chung hma chuan pek theih pawh kan inbeisei dawn a. Tiang chuanin hmasawnna kawng hrang hrangin tih kan nei ve a ni tih kan sawi duh a. Amaherawhchu, department hun reitak atang tawha a bilh a tho vak lo alo nih rei tawh avang hian kum hniih khat chhunga siamfel vek theih hi a ni lo a ni tih hi min hriatsak pawh kan duh a. Tun atanga kum 2/3 hnuah chuan Education Act hmanga kan inenkawlna tur Rules te kan han siam chho anih chuan awmze neiin thil kan kalpui thei ang tih ka ring a. Tin, kan Cabinet Meeting in hei tunhnai lawkah kan sawichhuah duh chu Middle School 200 leh High School 38 te Deficit a hunreitak lo awm tawh Provincialization Post creation leh engkim kha kan Cabinet Meeting hnuhnung khan min clear sak ta a, kan lawm hle a. Amaherawhchu, a

process hi a sei a, zirtirtu sang rual kan han dah nghehna tur thil anih avang hian vawileh khatah chuan a tih vut vut theih dawn lova, thingtlang mipui pawhin Haleluia an penasa hle a, kan lawm ve hle a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, kan private school engemaw zat kha aided school ah kan hlangkai a, lumpsum grand kan pe a, a enkawl chhoh dan tur erawh chu uluk taka ngaihtuah tur niin ka hria a. Kawnpui bialtu a awm ta lova, a bial chhunga school pakhat Green Hills School kha a ngai pawimawh khawp mai a, High School a ni a, hmanni khan ka hriatsual nge SSA ah te pawh hian tangka a tam a, heng atang tepawh hian a tih theih lawm ni ti khan a sawi a, SSA hian High Schoool a khawih thei lo elementary chauh Primary leh Middle chauh a ni a. Engpawh nise, khangte pawh kha kan la enzui turah ngai ta ila a tha ang a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, kum hniih chhungin a thlawnin lehkhabu kan sem a, khawl chhut kha a dik lo anih ka ring a, a zavaia kan pek hi PMGY a kan semte nen vek chuan nikum leh kumin chhunga Primary leh Middle School zirlai sorkar inkaihnawih School kha chu kan pe vek a nuai 3 leh sing 4 a tling a ni. Hei hi kan achievement ni vein kan hria a, naupang nuai thum leh singli kan pe thei hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Tin, atawp bera ka sawi duh chu Forest ah pawh a ni a, Education ah pawh a ni a. Community participation hi tuna Central sorkar hian an ngai pawimawh a, kum 4/5 kalta atang khan an ngai pawimawh em em a, Forest ah pawh tunhma a awm ngai lo \_\_\_\_\_ tangka engemaw zat kan hmu a, theih tawpin tan kan la a, khulaiah kan Ministry ah rei tak lo thawk tawh kan officer Mizoramah kan la chhova, hma min lakpui a, hei vang hian hma pawh kan sawn a kan lawm khawp a. Mahse, heng a implement naahte, tin, a scheme leh eng emaw han siamah khan Village level planning kha a ni ta vek mai a, a tha a ni, din vek tihte pawh kha han tichho a ni a, Pu Sainghaka han sawite pawh kha Tlunvel an inthlang zing a tihte pawh a dikan ka ring a, Engemaw fello a awm a, vawi 4 an lo inthlang a, tunah chuan fel turah ka ngai a. Engpawh nise, Central sorkar hian Village level atangin kan NGO te ngai pawimawhim kan Village a NGO leader te ngai pawimawhin inthlang ngei sela, Chairman, Vice Chairman, Treasurer awmin Account pawh a hranin hawng vek sela tiin, transparent thatak ruahmannna rawn siamchhuak niin ka hria a. Chu chu Forest ah pawh kan kalphung a ni tawh a. Forest ah hian sum hi a pawng a tih chingpen theih a ni lo hrim hrim a. FDA angah te a kalhmang kha a in ang vek tawh a ni.

Tunhma chuan DFO ah te R.O. ah te emaw a direct in thil a kal a. Tunah chuan Village Level, grass roots level ah Planning fel tak neiin khawchhung a tihtur hmasawnna fel tak siam a kal a ni tawh a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh a. Education pawh hian VEC kan ti a. Village Education Committee kan ti a. Thingtlang khawtinah VEC din a ni. Chairman, Vice Chairman, Education chauh kha a ni lova. Hetah Kohhran hravaitute YMA lamte MHIP te MUP leh Student Union te pawh an rawn involve a, kha kha Committee khan khawchhung Education hmasawn theih nan zirtirtu awm tha duh lo deuhte kha an nin an report chu authenticate desk-ah hian kan ngai chho bawk a. Hma min lakpui nasa hle a. Hei hi tunhnai a education a development chance kan neih a ni a.

Tin, employment lam oriented zawnga kal a pawimawh zia Pu Khawpuia sawi pawh kha tan kan lak tum dan a ni a. Vocationalisation programme te pawh tunah hian buaipui mek a ni a. Mizoram chhung, bakah ram pawn te pawh a employment zirlaiten an hmuh theih nan engtinnge kan in zirtir ang tih ngaihtuahna nen hmalak a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka duh tawk mai ang a. Ka Demand No. 20, School Education Rs. 1,59,77,80,000/-, Demand No. 26 na Information & Public Relation Vaibelchhe 3,46,70,000/- Environment & Forests 19,15,80,000 a vaiin 1,82,40,30,000 te hi House zahawm takin min pass pui turin ka rawn thlen a ni.

**S P E A K E R :** Minister Dr. R.Lalthangliana Department enkawl tana sum mamawh House pass pui a rawn dil a, Demand No. 20 tan 1,59,77,80,000 Demand No. 26 Information & Public Relations tan crore 3.467 leh Demand No. 36 Environment and Forest tan Rs. crore 19.158, avaiin Rs. crore 182.403 pass remti apiangin remti tiru le? Remti lo kan awm em? An awm chuan 'remti lo' ti rawh u le.. Awle, Minister zahawm tak Dr. R.Lalthangliana demand No. 20, 26, 36 na te, avaiin Rs. crore 182.403 chü House-in lungual takin a passed a ni.  
**(Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA :** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

Awle, vawiina kan business chu kan lo zo ta a. Kan chawl rih ang a. Naktuk 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2004 Nilaini zing dar 10:30 ah kan chhunzawm leh dawn nia. Sitting is adjourned 7:45 P.M.